THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class CS71

Book .P316

1908

PATTEN GENEALOGY

WILLIAM PATTEN OF CAMBRIDGE, 1635 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By

THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A. B., S. B.

Member of New England Historic Genealogical Society, Author of "Memoir of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin."

BOSTON, MASS.
THOMAS W. BALDWIN
1908

CS71
P316
1908

124990
'08

INTRODUCTION

GENEALOGY is a fascinating subject and one which has always interested me. Several years ago I made a visit to Merrimac and Amesbury with my wife to see what we could learn of her ancestors. We procured considerable information, to which we added much afterward. About two years ago it occurred to me that it would be of interest to carry this further, and, if sufficient material could be procured, to publish it for the information of the family and any others who might be interested. Accordingly I set about the task of endeavoring to locate and get the record of all Patten families who trace their line back to William Patten, who was of Cambridge in 1635. I have succeeded beyond my expectations, and have been able to follow out the lines more fully than I anticipated. I have got much assistance from county and town histories and records, as well as from genealogies of allied families. Of these I will mention particularly the Roberdeau Genealogy, in which is given a full account of the Patten family, who became connected with them by marriage; also the Sargent Genealogy to which I am indebted for those families of Amesbury and vicinity who married into that family.

I have been much indebted to Rev. C. H. Pope, whose long experience in preparing genealogies has been of great assistance to me. I regret that his researches for me in

England in 1907 failed to discover any definite and positive trace of the family before coming to this country.

I wish also here to express my thanks to the members of the family who in many cases have responded so freely to the inquiries I have made, and who have been ready to furnish and ascertain anything that might assist me. Some families will be found to be incomplete. This is due to two causes: one, lack of information about parties who could furnish the material; another, neglect of parties, who were able to furnish the material, but failed to reply to inquiries made of them; the number of these is very small.

Errors very likely may be found, but in a work of this size it is difficult not to have some occur; but I trust that I have kept them at a minimum. In some cases I have found two different dates for the same event. This may account for some apparent discrepancies.

In closing, perhaps, I cannot do better than to quote a paragraph I once saw in a genealogy, the author being given as B. L. Swan. He said: "There is no perfect genealogical work extant, nor can one be made. The causes of error are many and difficult to avoid."

T. W. B.

Boston, June, 1908.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

ii	iii	iv	v	vi
Thomas	Thomas	Thomas	John	47 John
				48 Joel
				49 James
				50 Jesse
				51 Jonathan
		Nathaniel		
		John	Elijah	
			Joseph	
		Joseph		
	Nathaniel	Nathaniel	Nathaniel	52 Nathaniel
				53 Asa
				54 Benjamin
				55 Calvin
			John	56 Seth J.
				57 John
			William	
		John	John	58 John
			Asa	
	William	Thomas	William	59 William
				60 Josiah
				61 Jeremiah
				62 Thomas
				63 David
			Thomas	64 Thomas
				65 Isaac
				66 William
			Isaac	67 Isaac
				68 Thomas
				69 John
				70 William
				71 Tobias
			Jonathan	
			David	
	Kendall			
Nathaniel	Nathaniel	Nathaniel	William	72 William
	John	Luxford	John	73 John
				74 Samuel
				75 Daniel
		John	David	
	William	William	Jonathan	
		Stephen	Willis	76 Stephen
				77 Jonathan
				78 Willis
				79 Moses
				80 Amos
				81 Robert
				82 Thomas
			John	83 John
			Stephen	84 Joshua S.
			Thomas	85 Thomas
				86 Joseph
				87 Willis
		John	William	88 Nathaniel
		Aaron	Isaac	
			William	89 Aaron
				90 Colcord
			Aaron	
		Thomas		

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
47 John	John R.		
48 Joel	Artemas S.		
49 James	James H.		
52 Nathaniel	William	Nathaniel A.	
		William A.	
53 Asa	Noah	Francis	
		Calvin N.	
54 Benjamin	Benjamin W.		
	Robbins	Freeman F.	Parley C.
	Horace	Henry B.	Henry A.
		Homer W.	
55 Calvin	Calvin W.	Alfred E.	
	Emerson W.	Calvin E.	
56 Seth J.	Eliphalet W.	Charles H.	Fred W.
			Otto C.
		Albert W.	Ed Eugene
		Arthur W.	Morton R.
			Orley O.
			Stewart L.
			Carl V.
			Arthur G.
			Albert B.
		Byron E.	
		Frank E.	Robert E.
	John	Franklin G.	
		Edward	
		Erwin	
		John M.	
	William	William	
57 John	Nelson	James L.	Willis E.
	Seth W.	William	Frederick G.
		George R.	Edward F.
	Joel H.	John S.	
		Henry A.	
	George W.		
58 John	John	George L.	
	Aaron H.	William H.	William T.
		Azel W.	Thomas
		Aaron H.	
		Lyman B.	
		Thomas	
	Abel	Bowman W.	
59 William	William	George A.	Alton W.
	Osmond	William H.	
	Silas	Frank H.	
60 Josiah	Cyrus	Cyrus	
	Salmon		
	Horace	Simon R.	Elmer E.
			Alvin E.
			WilliamL.
			Clarence F.
		Francis C.	
	David		
	Franklin J.		

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
62 Thomas	John D.	John D.	Conrad M.
63 David	David	Charles H.	David
		Frederick M.	David
	George		
64 Thomas	Joseph M.		
65 Isaac	Isaac	Ephraim	
	Thomas	Thomas H.	
		Francis H.	Asher
		Wendell W.	Thomas R.
			Wendell W.
		William	Bradley M.
66 William	John W.	William	
		John W.	
	William	Charles	
		William H.	
		James	Charles E.
		Edwards	
		Amos W.	Harrison E.
		Thomas W.	
	George D.	George D.	Henry A.
	Henry	Russell F.	Henry
			Charles R.
		Lambert D.	Harry L.
67 Isaac	James P.	Thomas O.	James W.
			Charles W.
	John	Junius A.	
	Jonathan T.	William S.	William H.
		James A.	Frank E.
			Roberdeau S.
			James A.
	Rufus	William O.	Ralph H.
			Robert A.
68 Thomas	Jotham S.		
	Thomas		
69 John	Isaac	William C.	Frank S.
			Charles A.
			George C.
		Francis W.	Charles C.
			Frank E.
			William N.
			Andrew J.
70 William	William		
	Stinson	George C. H.	
		William R. F.	
	Edward C.		
	John W.	John S.	
		Uniacke R.	Uniacke R.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
71 Tobias	Michael J.	Perez	Harry L. Earl S. Ray R.
	David	Tobias L.	Argy L. Benjamin L. Emulus L. Eli E.
		Francis B.	George
		Benjamin D.	
	Francis B.	George G.	George A. Harry M.
		Francis B.	Frank E.
		Henry P.	Eugene P. Arthur R.
		John H.	
		Fred A.	
		Charles W.	
72 William	William S.	Joseph H.	William S.
	George W.	William S.	William T. Hudson T. George F.
73 John	Asa	John	
		Asa	William W. Albert A.
		Russell	Fred A.
	Daniel	Daniel W. George E.	
	William	William N.	William H. Charles T.
74 Samuel	Samuel		
	Adin	Nathaniel F. George W. Adin	
76 Stephen	Edward M.	Stephen W. Edward M.	
77 Jonathan	Rufus		
	Jonathan	Joseph W.	Frank W. Frederick O. Howard M. Herbert
		Oliver O.	
		Jacob O.	Henry J.
		William A.	William P.
		Charles C.	
	Willis	Albert W.	Albert L.
	Richard S.	Jonathan	Benjamin P. P.
		Eustis	Arthur E. Edward S.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
78 Willis	Charles B.	Charles W.	Charles S.
		Stephen C.	
	Stephen	Stephen	
		Edward T.	Stephen S.
	Thomas B.	Thomas H.	
		John A.	
		George B.	
	George P.	Charles M.	
79 Moses	Isaac W.	Edwin B.	John D.
81 Robert	Orlando S.	Robert O.	Robert G.
	Robert W.	Enos B.	
82 Thomas	John		
	Willis	George W.	
85 Thomas	Thomas	Henry T.	
		John R.	Albert R.
			Edgar W.
		Thaddeus	Herbert S.
	Joseph	Joseph M.	Albert M.
			Howard W.
		George R.	
	William C.		
	George W.	Otis E.	
86 Joseph	Nathaniel S.	Joseph	
88 Nathaniel	Nathaniel		
89 Aaron	William A.		
90 Colcord	William C.		
	Ichabod B.	Francis B.	
	Claudius B.	Henry G.	Henry C.
			Ernest B.
		William F.	
	Ora P.		
	Henry L.		

PATTEN GENEALOGY

WILLIAM PATTEN OF CAMBRIDGE

FIRST GENERATION

The origin and location of the ancestry of William Patten has always been an open question. There are traditions regarding the family in England, but, in his case, there is no evidence in support of them. It is reported that a family of Pattens were in the north of England and went from there to Scotland in the fifteenth century, and about a century later some of their descendants went to the north of Ireland. Such a theory may be correct regarding the Pattens who came to this country in the eighteenth century, as they are stated to have come from Scotland and from Ireland.

A survey of Great Britain at the time of the settlement of New England shows but a few places where the name of Patten occurs to any very great extent. One of these was Lancaster County. In the parish of Warrington, sixteen miles east from Liverpool, there was a family of Pattens, and it was from this neighborhood that many settlers came to Dorchester and its vicinity. It is also from this region that the William Patten went who was Bishop of Winchester and founder of Magdalen College. The latter is a man who is claimed by most of the Pattens in this country as their ancestor, but I have so far failed to find any proof which

could connect them with him. The earliest will to be found in this region is that of Thomas Patten, of Warrington, in 1579. After this we find no other wills until 1653, when one Thomas Patten, of Warrington, made his will and in it expressed gratitude to his brother William for various kind favors and appointed him as his executor. This could hardly have been our William, for as he had already been in this country at least eighteen years it is not probable that he would at that time have been appointed an executor of a will in England.

Another locality where there were many Pattens was the county of Somerset, and it is to this family that I am inclined to think our William belonged. Nothing has been found to show by what vessel he came here, and if this point could be established a clue would perhaps be furnished to his residence before coming to this country.

We find also traditions in the family, not only in one branch but in many, that three brothers came to this country and settled in different places. This is a tradition that can be found to exist in a large number of New England families. This fact as far as this family is concerned is not supported by any evidence. Besides William Patten there seems to have been but one other of that name mentioned in the records of that time. This was Nathaniel Patten, who settled in Dorchester. Nathaniel Patten came from Crewkerne (*Crucis urna*, the place of the cross), in the county of Somerset, England, and while he may possibly have been related in some way to our William, yet there is no evidence that he was a brother. In fact the evidence is to the contrary. There is evidence existing to show clearly how and when he came to this country. In the note-book of Thomas Lechford, an attorney of that time, there is a legal document

in which Nathaniel's former residence is stated and particulars as to his coming over as one of the charterers of the ship *Charles* of Bristol, in which he sailed on the 18th of June, 1640.

In the note-book referred to is a notice of an account for which he brought suit against the undertakers of the ships *Charles* of Bristol and the *Hopewell* of London. The last items in the bill were as follows:

	£	s	d
Itm for a bag of hoppes spoyled by the raine because some of the undertakers gave orders it should not be received aboard	6	12	6
Itm for a nimming sheet and rugg lent unto the Steward Robert Ring for the undertakers use	2	8	0
Itm for a cabbin bought in the ship because I had not convenience in the ship according to agreement for myselfe & family	1	10	0
Itm for a womans pillion lost in the ship *Hopewell*	0	10	0
Itm costs & charges att Bristoll from the 24th of May till the 18th of June for myselfe & family because att the said 24th day we should have bin gone	5	0	0
Itm they undertooke to victuall the said ship *Charles* for 16 weekes & to carry but 150 passingers, but they carryed in the sayd ship a great many more passingers to my remembrance, and they the passingers were debarred of our beere & water before landing & if we had bin put to a long voyage we must needs have suffered much more than we did, wch I leave to the consideration of the Cort			

He settled in Dorchester and was a prominent citizen there and was interested in considerable real estate. In Suffolk Registry of Deeds, under date of July 21, 1671,

we find that Nathaniel Patten, of Dorchester, in the county of Suffolk, appointed his "trusty and welbeloved kinsman Thomas Patten of Bristoll nowe resident in Boston" his true and lawful attorney to act in all business matters for him. This Thomas Patten probably did not remain here permanently, as there is no further evidence of him after the settlement of the estate of Nathaniel. Nathaniel Patten died Jan. 31, 1661. He left no surviving children that there is any record of. He left no will, but his wife Justine made a will dated January 2, 1673. In this she mentions different relatives to whom she left property, but no children. December 14, 1674, an agreement was entered into between Benjamin Bale, of Dorchester, and Thomas Patten, attorney for his father John Patten of Severalls in the parish of Crewkern within the realm of England, referring to the settlement of the estate of Nathaniel Patten, of Dorchester. This agreement refers to Benjamin Bale as being Nathaniel Patten's sister's son, and provided that all his estate outside of what the court had set aside for the widow should be divided into two equal parts; one part to be given to Benjamin Bale and the other part to Thomas Patten, attorney for John Patten, for the use of said John Patten and any other person concerned with him. By this agreement also a division of the real estate was made, one part being set off to Benjamin Bale in consideration of his delivering to Thomas Patten sometime the next summer one load of fresh hay. The other part was set off to Thomas Patten in consideration of his paying to Benjamin Bale 59 pounds.

In England we find the will of Thomas Patten, of Crewkern, in Somerset County, and he was clearly the father of Nathaniel. In this will, which was dated March 27, 1629, mention is made of his nephews Robert and Thomas Patten;

also his sons John, Thomas and Nathaniel; also his daughters Sarah, Joane and Elizabeth, and his brother John, but the name of William nowhere appears in this family, thus showing I think plainly that William and this Nathaniel were not brothers.

In Somersetshire we find the will of one Thomas Petten of Hardington Manfylde (Mandeville), Somerset, which I give here.

" In the Name of God Amen.

" The ninth daie of November in the second year of the Raigne of our Soveraigne lord Charles by the grace of god King of England, Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland defender of the faith, Anno Domini One thousand sixe hundred twentie sixe I Thomas Petten of Hardington Manfylde in the Countie of Somset, carpenter, being verie sick of my body, but pfect of remembraunce thankes bee given to god therefore doe make my last will & testamt as followeth ffirst I give and bequeath my soule unto the allmightie god whoe gave it and is my maker and Redeemer of all mankind and my bodie to bee buried in the church yard of Hardington Manfyld. Item I give and bequeath unto my three sonnes Thomas Petten, Andrewe Petten and William Petten sixe shillings apeece. Item I give and bequeath unto four said (aforesaid) sonne William Petten one white calfe, one spitt, one Pyckeaxe, one cofer, my best wearing clotheres, my bedd, a Coverled and one paire of dowlish sheets. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jone Petten a debt of neere eleaven pounds of lawful money of England and the bill obligatory for the same debt wch debt is in the hands of one William Joye of Lie and one little cawtherne, one cofer and my old cloke. Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne

Andrewe Petten All my carpenters working tooles; alsoe I the said Thomas Petten doe ordaine and make my two daughters Margaret Petten and Anne Petten to bee my whole executors joyntly and equallie and shall have all the Residue of my goods and chattells whatsoever wch is not given nor bequeathed upon this my last will and Testament. In witness hereof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the daie and yeare first above written.

"Signed sealed and published in the presents of us John Marsh, John Apley, John Marsh the younger.

"Proved at London 10 May 1627."

Here we find a William Patten mentioned who may have been our pioneer. The county of Somerset was essentially a farming country, and what would be more natural than that one coming from such a country should be selected by the inhabitants of Cambridge as a proper person and one well fitted to take the care of their town cattle. Unfortunately for us the parish registers for that vicinity in England are not in existence for that period. The Hardington Mandeville registers only go back to the year 1687.

Another question that has been raised is whether there is any coat of arms of the family. I have found, in several branches, what has been held to be a Patten coat of arms, and while I have seen two or three of these, I have found no two of them exactly alike, and probably others, of which I have heard but not seen, have the same dissimilarity. Not every family in England was entitled to bear arms, and I am inclined to the opinion that the Somersetshire Pattens, being a farming class, were not of those who had this right, and consequently there is no true coat of arms of this branch of the family.

The first mention of William Patten to be found in this country is in the Cambridge Town Records under date of March 13, 1635-36, when the following vote was passed:

"Agreed Wth William Patten to kepe 100 Cattell one the otherside the Riuer for the space of seauen Mounthes to begine when the Towne shall appoint him and to haue Twenty pounds the one halfe paid him In Monny when he hath kept halfe his tyme and the other halfe In Corne when he hath done keeping at the price wch the Comon Rate of Corne goeth when he is to be paid and he is to haue a man to help him the first 14 days he payinge him for one weeke the Towne for the other alsoe he is to lodg ther exsept once a weeke and to haue a man to keepe them every other Saboth day and hee to pay x*s* a beast for every beast he shall loese and to keepe noe Cattell of anny man exsept the Townsmen give leaue vpon the forfetuer of 5*s* a head for every head he shall soe keepe."

In 1638 there appears the following record:

"Agreed with wm. Patten to keepe three score ( ) cowes more or lesse vnder 4 score att the direction of the Townsmen for all this sumr vntill they take them in att 10*s* a weeke the one halfe to be pd in the first weeke in July eithr in monie or good corne & thothr halfe when he leaveth of keeping them in monie & those that Refuse to paye in monie shall paye in corne att the price that it is att when it is merchantable he is to pay 3*d* for eur cowe he leaveth out a night & x*s* a cowe for eurie one that is lost through his Defaulte he is to take noe oth cattell without the townsmens consent he is to dryve them out by six of the clock in the morning & bring them home by sunn halfe an houre high att night at the latest & to bring them into the towne eure Evening he is to keepe them but eurie third Sabt & thoth to be prvided for as in

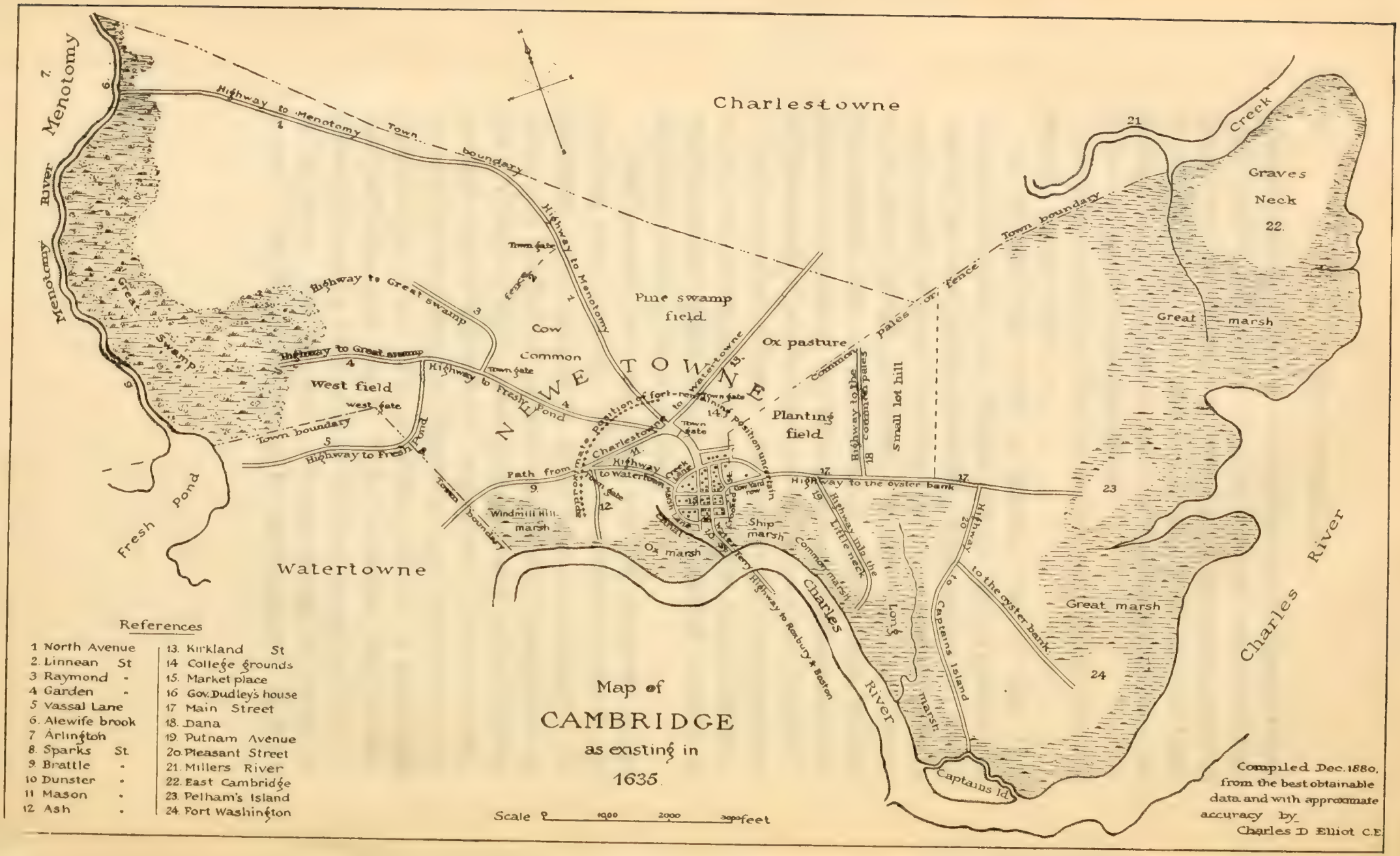
former tyme & whoe eur shall bring in anie strange cattell shall synde a helpe for 2 or 3 dayes & the owners to bring them into the common eure morning by the tyme appoynted & his owne cow to be kept free as long as he keepeth them & he is to pay 6*d* damage for eurie morning that he is not gone out by the tyme appoynted."

In 1646 we find that Brother Patten was fined for one hog without keeper thrice 1*s*.

On the 20th day of the 3d month, 1649, we find that Andrew Stevenson and William Patten were appointed to execute the town order concerning hogs, and to levy on all such as shall be found breaking that order the just penalty of the same therein prescribed. In the same year liberty was granted some of the townsmen, among them William Patten, for the present hay time to mow the Common meadow at Shawshine, " prvided they intrench uppon noe prpriety."

On two or three different occasions we find him appointed as one of the surveyors of fences, his district being that about the Menotomy fields. He was also appointed surveyor of highways on one or two occasions.

The Common, as it was called, was well timbered, for we find that when any one wished for lumber he went to the selectmen for permission to get it from the Common. In 1660, at a meeting of the selectmen, several people, among them William Patten, were granted liberty to take timber to repair their fences and for " reparaccon " of their houses. In 1663 he was granted liberty to take timber from the Common for a cart, and at another time for a cow-house and half a hundred " rayles." In November, 1665, he was granted liberty to fell timber to build a lean-to and an end to his barn; and in 1668 to " repayre his old house at towne." He did not always ask for permission, for in 1662,



References

1 North Avenue
2. Linnean St
3 Raymond "
4 Garden "
5 Vassal Lane
6. Alewife brook
7 Arlington
8. Sparks St
9 Brattle "
10 Dunster "
11 Mason "
12 Ash "
13. Kirkland St
14 College grounds
15. Market place
16 Gov. Dudley's house
17 Main Street
18. Dana
19. Putnam Avenue
20. Pleasant Street
21. Millers River
22. East Cambridge
23. Pelham's Island
24. Fort Washington

we find that he was fined 20*s* for felling trees on the Common contrary to town orders. Fines levied by the selectmen were sometimes abated, for in 1663 we find that a fine imposed upon William Patten was abated 5*s*.

In 1642 we find William Patten enrolled as a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

William Patten lived on what is now Massachusetts Avenue, opposite the Common. We find in the Proprietors Records that William Patten had " One house and garden. about halfe an Acre upon the Cow Common, John means East, Cow Common South, thomas Blogget west pine swampe North."

" In the new Lotts next Manotomie two Acres of planteing grounde Persivall Greene East, Willam Manning west Richard Champnies South, Gregory Stone North."

In 1645 forty-seven lots on west side of Menotomy River were granted to the several inhabitants of the Town. In this distribution William Patten had " Three Acr more or lesse, Richard francis East Daniell Kempster West, Charlestowne lyne north Comon south."

A reference to the accompanying plan will give an idea of the location of his place. In 1901 the City of Cambridge published their early town records and with them a plan of the place in 1635 which had been compiled from the best sources obtainable. By the courtesy of the City Clerk I am able to reproduce that plan here.

June 9, 1652, an agreement was made by the Church as to the division of Shawshine. In this William Patten was assigned Lot 87, containing ninety acres. Although by the generosity of the Church all the inhabitants received allotments of the Shawshine lands, comparatively few established a residence there. Although the name of William

Patten appears often in the matters of land distribution in the settlement of Billerica, yet it is doubtful if he ever took up his residence there, but remained in Cambridge until his death. As early as 1655 there were so many householders there that they were incorporated as a distinct town named Billerica. The town records, January 29, 1654–55, show that, in answer to a letter sent them by their neighbors of Shawshine, *alias* Billerica, wherein they desire that the whole tract may be disengaged from this place and be one entire body by itself, a committee of five was appointed, who drew up an agreement for a separation, and this was consented to by William Patten and others present, inhabitants of Shawshine. This agreement, or Great Deed, as it is called, has been carefully preserved by the town of Billerica, and bound between two covers which bear the inscription: "The Great Deed from the Cambridge Proprietors to the Billerica Proprietors, 1654."

The body of the deed reads as follows:

"To ALL PEOPLE to whome these prsents shall come Greeting KNOW YE that wee whose names are Subscribed FOR Sundry good consideracions us thereunto moving and for valluable consideracions to us respectively paid well & truly the recite whereof wee do by these prsents respectively acknowledge and therewth to be fully sattesfied & payd and thereof and of every part & parcell thereof do fully clearely and absolutely acquitt exonerate & discharge the Inhabitants of Billerica their heyres successors Ex'ors administratours and Assignees forever by their prsent HAVE given granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmd unto & by these prsents do fully clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell alien enfeofe & confirme unto the Inhabitants of Billerica aforesaid their heyres assignes &

such others as shall from time to time be by them admitted as free denizens of the said place & to the enjoyment of the priviledges thereof all our respective rights & interest therein unto any part or parcell of the said land now called by the said name of Billerica als Shawshine with all the priviledges & appurtenances to the same apperteyning or in any wise belonging (only excepting & reserving our Joynt & respective interest that any of us have in the farme wherein John Parker now dwelleth comonly called by the name of the Churches farme (i. e.) the church at Cambridge with free liberty on all the comons of the said place for the Inhabitants on the said farme from time to time for the herbage timber & firewood as any other of the Inhabitants and a joint interest therein together with ye said towne & inhabitants thereof.) To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said bargained prmises with all the priviledges & appurtenances (except before excepted) unto them the said Inhabitants their heyres assigns & successours for ever to their & their only propper use & behooffe. AND we whose names are subscribed for us our heyres exorrs & administrators do respectively covenant promise grant to and with the Inhabitants of the said place their heyres assignes & lawfull assosiates & successors that they the said Inhabitants their heyres assignes successours & lawfull associates shall or may at all times & from time to time for ever hereafter lawfully & peaceably have hold occupy possess & Injoy the said bargained & assigned prmises & every part & parcell thereof with all and singular priviledges & appurtenances thereof without the lawfull claims let hindrance contradiccon or denial of us or any of us whose names are subscribed our heyres executors administrators or assignes or any of them or of any other person or persons whatsoever claiming by

from or under us or any of us pprovided always this instrument is to be understood of every mans engagement to be only for & in the behealfe of himself his owne heires executors & adm'strators &c and no further or other. IN WITNESS whereof we have put our hands & seales this 25th day of March Anno Dom 1654."

This is the foundation upon which the Town of Billerica was started, and to this document the name of William Patten with others was signed. I here reproduce the document, so that his descendants may see his name as he wrote it. The name may be seen in the fifth column, about half-way down.

He married before coming to this country Mary ——, who died Sept. 20, 1673.

William Patten died December 10, 1668. He left no will, but on April 2, 1669, his wife filed with the court the following inventory of his property:

His wearing Apparell.

	£	s	d
1 Gray Coate	001	00	00
1 Strayte bodyed Coate	000	15	00
1 Shagg'd Coate 13*s*	000	13	00
2 pr Breeches	000	10	00
old cloaks, Jackett, & wescote	000	04	00
Shooes & stockins	000	03	00
Shirts, bands, cuffs & handkerchiefs	000	13	00
2 hatts	000	06	00
	4	4	0

In ye Hall

2 Tables & a forme	000	04	00
5 old chayres	000	05	00
1 cubbard & cubbard cloath	000	06	00
1 small chest	000	04	00

Fold
out

Fold
out

1 Tub & old payle	000	06	00
2 Sives, great bowle, trenchers, ladle	000	03	06
earthen weare	000	02	06
Iron Pott & kettle	000	14	00
Pewter, & a brass candlesticke	001	12	00
brass ware	001	10	00
A spitt	000	01	06
A smoothing Iron	000	01	00
And Iron, fire shovell, tongs, hakes, gridiron, bellows, sheers, peel	000	17	00
Stone Jug	000	00	06
Hand Saw, Trowell, Scales, weights, 2 axes, beetle rings	000	12	06
4 old cushins	000	03	00
4 pr sheets	002	03	06
2 Table cloaths & 4 napkins	000	09	00
4 Pillow beers	000	14	00
1 file	000	00	06
	10	9	6

In ye Parlor, Parlor chamb.
Hall chamb. & cellar

1 chest	000	06	08
1 old warmeing Pan	000	04	00
1 old wheele for spinning	000	02	00
1 old Tub	000	01	00
1 old trundle bedstead, thin flocke bed, pillows, blankets	001	13	04
1 beame knife, with, & Paring Knife	000	06	00
1 bedstead & furniture	001	10	00
2 spinning wheels	000	05	00
Sword & muskett	000	10	00
	4	18	00
4 bush ½ barley	000	15	09
15 bush. Ry	004	00	00

1 halfe bush	000	02	00
1 Croscutt Saw	000	04	00
11 ft wood	000	12	00
3 bush pease	000	10	06
In cheese	000	12	00
Pillion & old coverled	000	06	00
Old Iron & Sithes	000	08	00
Porke	001	10	00
Coopers ware & 2 glass bottles	000	17	00
Sope	000	01	06
	9	18	6

In ye yard & barnes

Swine	002	10	00
5 Cowes	017	10	00
1 payre oxen	011	00	00
2 1 yearlings	003	00	00
2 2 yearlings	005	00	00
1 old mare	005	00	00
1 horse	005	00	00
1 sucking calfe	000	07	00
cart rope & horse harness	000	14	04
1 fann	000	03	04
forkes, rakes, flailes	000	04	00
Iron frow	000	02	00
Old Butt	000	03	00
25 bush Indian	003	04	00
1 old sacke	000	01	06
1 dung forke shovell & spade	000	07	00
4 sheep & a lamb	002	10	00
Plough, cart, yoakes, chaynes, cart ladders, &c	003	04	00
old hoops and boxes	000	10	00
old hows & grindstone & mattocks	000	10	06
House, barne, & 10 acres of land, whereof	075	00	00
5 acres is sowne with Ry	002	10	00

4 acres plow land in west field	012	00	00
3 acres of swamp land	009	00	00
Iron wedges	000	03	00
House & yard at Towne	010	00	00
	169	13	08
	004	04	00
	010	09	06
	004	18	00
	009	18	06
	199	03	08

Children:

i. Mary,[2] born and baptized before coming to this country; m. John Griggs, of Watertown, at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1652.

Children:

1. John Griggs, bapt. Aug. 10, 1653.
2. Mary Griggs, bapt. Mar. 27, 1659.
3. Hannah Griggs, b. Oct. 23, 1659.
4. Abigail Griggs, b. Sept., 1661.
5. Ruth Griggs.
6. Sarah Griggs.

ii. William, b. before coming to this country; d. at Cambridge, Mar. 22, 1646.

2. iii. Thomas, b. at Cambridge, Oct., 1636.

iv. Sarah, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1638; m. Amos Woodward. In his will he makes bequests to his brothers Thomas and Nathaniel Patten, and to his sister Griggs.

v. Nathaniel, b. at Cambridge, in 1639; d. Jan., 1640.

3. vi. Nathaniel, b. at Cambridge, July 29, 1643.

SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS [2] (*William* [1]) was born in Cambridge October, 1636; m. Rebecca Paine, of Dedham, April 1, 1662, the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Paine; born October 19, 1642. She died May 19, 1680. He married second, Sarah Dunton, of Reading, May 20, 1686. Her name by some authorities is given as Didson or Ditson, but the name of Dunton is that given by the Billerica records. In 1654 Thomas Patten went to Billerica to live and resided there until his death. His house was west of Long Street, south of the Common, near the house of Francis Richardson. He did not seem to take an active part in the public affairs of the town, but he owned considerable land there at the time of his death. He also owned an interest in a sawmill near Pattenville.

In the treasurer's accounts of the town for the year 1664, we find that Ralph Hill, Sen., and Thomas Patten are charged thirteen shillings each for " not traininge."

Billerica being a frontier settlement, there was great fear of the Indians and much dread of an attack from them. In 1675 an order was passed by the selectmen and committee of the militia appointing garrison houses and assigning citizens to them. We make the following extract from the order:

" 5. They appoint Thomas Pattin's house for garrison & to entertaine Goldin Moore, Samuel ffrost, Jno. Kidder, Roger Toothaker & John Trull; seven soldiers & five families."

In the same order overseers were appointed for each garrison, whose duty it was to regulate the work of the garrison and determine what should be done for fortifying them.

Orders were also issued putting strict regulations on the conduct of the citizens, and giving instructions as to what should be done in case of an attack by the Indians. A master was also appointed for each garrison, Thomas Patten being appointed for his house.

He died January 16, 1690. His widow married for her second husband, Thomas Richardson, December 29, 1690. Just previous to his death he made a will which was as follows:

"The last Will and Testiment of Thomas Pattin of Billerica, aged about fifty four, January 14th. 1689-90.

"I, Thomas Pattin, being very weak of body, yet of perfect memory, and of a disposing mind do make & ordaine my last will & testiment, as followeth:

Impr. I committ my poor immortall soul, into the hands of god that gave it, and my body to the earth, to a decent buriall, at the discretion of my executors. also I will that my just and due debts, may be forth with discharged, together with the charge of my funerall. and as for ye dispose of that little estate which ye lord hath lent me, I do thus dispose of it. I do give to my dear wife Sarah at her own dispose, all the houselstuffe and cattle she brought with her to mee, or ye vallue of them, with a feather-bed & great brass kittle & cobirons, which shee did help purchase since she came to mee; and three pound of money, which was Silver she lent me. Also I give to her, ye sole use and benefit of half my dwelling house, & half the barne, the west end of each; with the orchard & yard roome sufficient and halfe my plow land, in that lot which was Jacob Brownes homested and all my feild & paster lying north of Samuell ffrost's house, with my horse, two oxen, two cowes at her choice; cart & plow, and utinsells thereof, with all my meadow in broad meadow, on ye west of concord bridg; and all my Shawshin meadow lot to be enjoyed by her, & to be

to her use, so long as shee remaines my widdow, & in case shee should againe chang her condition by marriage, then shee shall have twenty pounds out of my estate to be at her dispose; besides what was mentioned before; and to enjoy ye aforesaid housing and lands & Cattle &c. until my youngest son Kindall be twelve years old, or twelve yeares from ye date hereof, which is for ye bringing up of my four younger children; and then ye said housing & lands & cattell to returne to my children, as I shall after order. I do will that my wholl estate both personall and real be equally divided among all my children, (excepting only as abovesaid) only to ye eldest son a double portion. To my eldest son Thomas, I give my lot called ye 2d divissions, with my meadow at ye great meadow upon horse brook, and my acre of swamp meadow, near andover meadows; with my acre of meadow at prospect hill, & my interest in fort wall meadow. To my son Nathaniel I give my wholl interest at horse plaine, each lands to be taken by an apprissall, & what wants of their proportion, to be made up out of ye rest of my estate, & in Case of overplus, to be returned to ye rest of my children. My Sons, William & Kindall shall have their portions out of my homested with sutable meadow to it, my son William shall continue with my dear wife & be at her dispose untill he shall be twenty one years of age, my stock of catell and houselstuffe shall be at ye dispose of my executors, for ye bringing up of my children, untill they come of age to receive it, and in case of any difference that may arise among my children concerning any divisions respecting this my estate I do nominate and fully impower my Brother Nathaniel Patten, Capt. Ralp Hill and lieutnt Joseph Tompson, (any two of them agreeing) to make a finall issue of such difference. lastly, I do Nominate & impower my dear wife and my son william pattin, to be joint executors to this my will, and my sons shall enjoy their training arms without apprisall & Kindall my carbine. This instrument I do declare to be my last Will & testiment. witness my hand and seall January the four-

teenth in ye year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty & nine & ninety.

Signed sealed and declared before us his mark & seal
Nathaniell Patten Thomas x Pattin
Samuell Frost Jonathan Danforth Sen'r

In the following March the appraisers filed an inventory of his estate, which was as follows:

	£	s	d
The house barn & orchard about one acre of land in it at	40	00	00
7 Acres of Land behind Samll ffrost's house . .	17	00	00
36 Acres at loes plain 30*lds* & 46 acres called ye 2d Divisions at	51	00	00
2 Acres and ¾ of meddow at fort wall . . .	2	10	00
7 Acres at horse brook and one acre of Swamp Meaddow all	15	00	00
1 Acre & ¼ meaddow at Prospect Hill . . .	1	05	00
5 Acres meddow the last Division	7	10	00
Heth meddow 7 acres ¼ mock meddow . . .	4	00	00
1 Acre ¾ at broad meddow 5 *ld* & 3 acres ½ at Shawshin lott 16 *lds*	21	00	00
20 acres upland upon Content Plain . . .	5	00	00
22 acres upon ye Township by Daniel Sheds at .	40	00	00
An old house and land at Cambridge . . .	20	00	00
24 Sheep £4 16*s* 2 horses £5 5*s*	10	01	00
4 Cows £12 4 Oxen £15 2 heifers £5 15*s* 2 Calves £2 all at	34	00	00
A Swine with 2 Piggs £3 in both Cellars Cask & drink £2 3*s*	5	03	00
In bedding & furniture £5 10*s* in Pewter 12*s* .	6	02	00
Long Table and Chairs 19*s* his own wearing apparell £4 7*s*	5	06	00
Lumber in ye Hall Chamber 8*s* In brass & Iron 20*s*	1	08	00

Bridle & Saddle 5*s* in tools & utensills of ye house & yard 36*s*	2	01	00
In Corn £6 19*s* A quarter part of a Saw Mill £10 .	16	19	00
Due from Israel Read £2 ffrom Wm Green £1 05*s*	3	05	00
	308	00	00

This Estate is Dr

To Country Rates 38*s* 10*d* & Silver 19*s* 5*d* . .	2	18	01
To severall other men most of it in money . .	13	12	05

Some accounts not yet made up

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Mary,[3] b. Aug. 21, 1664; m. Mar. 5, 1703, Benjamin Cromwell, of Charlestown, who was son of John Cromwell, the Dunstable pioneer. Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies gives her residence when married as of Woburn.

4. ii. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1666.

5. iii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1668.

6. iv. William, b. May 12, 1671.

v. Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1675; m. June 18, 1691, Joseph Davis. She d. Feb. 13, 1750; he d. Sept. 30, 1747.

vi. Sarah, b. June 18, 1677.

vii. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1680; m. May 7, 1701, James Wright, of Medford.

viii. Mehitable, b. Feb. 28, 1687; m. William French previous to 1713. He was son of John and Mary (Kittredge) French, who was the widow of John Kittredge. He was b. in Billerica, Aug. 8, 1687. He died Feb. 25, 1746, and she died Jan. 15, 1743. He was a sergeant of militia. William French, a grandson of Mehitable and William, was the celebrated victim of the "Westminster Massacre." As this was the result of the first organized resistance to the royal authority in the

Colonies, he has been claimed by some to be the first martyr to the cause of American Independence.

EPITAPH AT GRAVE OF WILLIAM FRENCH

In memory of William French
Son to Mr Nathaniel French. Who
Was Shot at Westminster March ye 13th
1775 by the hands of Cruel Ministerial tools
Of Georg ye 3d in the Corthouse at a 11 a Clock
at Night in the 22d year of his Age

Here William French his Body lies
For Murder his Blood for Vengeance Cries
King Georg the third his Tory Crew
tha with a bawl his head Shot threw
For Liberty and his Country's Good
he Lost his Life his Dearest blood

7. ix. Kendall, b. Apr. 20, 1689.

3. NATHANIEL [2] (*William* [1]) was born in Cambridge July 29, 1643; married Nov. 24, 1669, Rebecca Adams. She was the daughter of John and Anne Adams. John Adams is believed to be the sixth son of Henry Adams, of Braintree, one of the first settlers in the west part of Cambridge. She died Dec. 18, 1677. He married, second, Oct. 8, 1678, Sarah Cooper. She died and he married, third, Oct. 15, 1711, Sarah Hancock, who was daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Prentice) Hancock and was born Aug. 23, 1667. He died at Cambridge, June 12, 1725.

Nathaniel Patten seems to have been very prominent in town affairs, holding different offices at various times, such as field-driver, hog-reeve, surveyor of highways, and fence-

viewer for the "Menotomy feilds." In 1682 he was appointed town constable, and in 1683 was chosen tithing-man.

Like his father, he did not always ask permission when he wished for lumber, for we find that in 1671 John Adams, Nathaniel Patten, Jonathan Dunster and Joseph Holmes appeared before the selectmen and were convicted of felling wood on the Common, and were fined 10*s* each for their default.

In 1675 he was granted timber for a pair of wheels, and in 1677 he was granted liberty to fell two trees for rails, and a tree for posts and a tree for a ground sill; and again in 1682 he was granted six trees for ground sills for his house and barn, and a tree for clapboards for his barn, and two trees for his out fence. Several other times his name appears in this connection. In 1683 it is recorded that he went into the Common Swamp with others and found fifteen loads of wood cut without permit, and they brought the trespassers before the selectmen and they were fined.

April 20, 1685, Abraham Holman and Nathaniel Patten were chosen "overseers of the flocke of sheep, for the providing of a shepherd and foulding of the sheep and Carefully to Inspect them in all Consernes." He was again chosen to this duty in the following year.

At this time he was interested in the alewife fishery, for we find that on April 13, 1685, the selectmen voted to "lett the ware to nathaniel Patten, the ware & feild for 30*s* the yeare and if the fish doth not Come up according to expectation the Selectmen promise to abate him what they shall see cause." Evidently the fish were not running well that year, for at the latter end of the year they agree to abate him ten shillings; "& to pay twenty shillings for ye yeare past & twenty shilling for ye yeare befor."

In 1686 the selectmen made choice of him to look after the gate at Notomie Bridge and the cross fence for the ensuing year, and he was to have the rent of the " ware " allowed him and was ordered to hang the gate by the first day of May.

In 1693 it was voted to sell some of the Common lands to raise money to pay some debts due, and he was chosen one of a committee to attend to the sale.

He served in King Phillip's War, being in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's company.

WILL OF NATHANAEL PATTEN OF CAMBRIDGE

" In the name of God amen the thirty first day of December 1722. I Nathanael Pattin of Cambridge in the county of Middlesex in New England Husbandman being aged and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore calling to mind the mortallity of my body and knowing 'tis appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament; That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God. And as touching all Worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give Devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

" Imprs. My Just Debts and funeral Charges being first paid I give and bequeath to Sarah my dearly beloved wife the best room in my now dwelling-house and Liberty of doing her work in the middle Room and a quarter part of the Cellar under the best room and I give her five pounds a year to be paid yearly out of my Real Estate in money or goods that best suit her occasion and the keeping of a good milch Cow during her natural life; and I give her all that money which I received as a Legacy out of her hond

father Hancock's Estate and also a third part of my moveable Estate and a mourning suit of apparel at my decease all which to be at her dispose forever.

"Item. I give to my eldest son Nathanael Patten one half of all my Lands situate both in Cambridge and Charlestown (except one acre hereafter mentioned) and one half of my Barns to be his and his heirs and assigns forever he or they paying and performing the one half of what I have given to my Wife and paying Seventy five pounds of the Legacies hereafter mentioned; and he or they doing one half to the maintaining my son Samuel and giving him a decent Burial at death.

"Item. I give to my Grandson Joseph Russel when he comes of age the other half of my Lands situate as above said and my now Dwelling house and the other half of my Barns &c. my Team and all my Utensils for husbandry to be his and his heirs and assigns forever he or they paying and performing the one half of what I have given to my wife and paying forty six pounds ten shillings of the Legacies hereafter mentioned and he or they doing one half to the maintaining my son Samuel and giving him a decent burial at Death.

"Item. I give unto my son William Patten five shillings money which with what I have formerly given him (and considering what he has had of father Adams) it shall be the full of his and his heirs Portion.

"Item. I give unto my daughter Anne Eames twenty pounds money to be paid out of my Real Estate which with what she hath already received of me (and of father Adams formerly) shall be the full of her and her heirs Portion.

"Item. I give unto my daughter Elisabeth Russel five shillings which with what she has already had of me shall be the full of her and her heirs portion.

"Item. I give unto my daughter Hannah Patten forty pounds money out of my Real Estate which shall be her and her heirs Portion.

" Item. I give unto my Grandchildren (the children of my son John Patten deceased) namely Luxford Patten seven pounds money and to John Patten seven pounds money and to Margaret Patten six pounds money when they shall come of age to be paid out of my Real Estate which with what I have given to their father is their Portion.

" Item. I give to my Grandchildren (the children of Rebecca Squire deceased) namely to John Squire five pounds money and to Rebecca Squire five pounds money and to Sarah Squire five pounds money out of my Real Estate which with what their mother has formerly had is the full of their Portion.

" Item. I give to my Grandchildren the children of Sarah Hawkins Twenty six pounds that is to say thirteen pounds to each of them when they come of age which with what their mother had is the full of their Portion.

" Furthermore my Will is that if my Grandson Joseph Russel dye leaving no Issue then what I have given him shall be equally divided amongst my Grandsons. And my Will is that if I purchase a piece of meadow land hereafter (as I have thought to do of Mr. Symmes) and my Grandson Joseph Russel assist me in paying for the same so that there be no debts thereby contracted to my other Estate then my Will is that said meadow shall be my sd Grandson Joseph Russel's and his heirs and assigns forever, And my Will is that what remains of my moveable Estate after my Wife's thirds my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid and Joseph's Team taken out and Utensils for husbandry taken out, shall be equally divided amongst my daughters.

" And my Will is that my Grandson Joseph Russel shall always let my wife have a good gentle horse to ride to meeting on every Sabbath day.

" And my Will is that if my Children contend and any of them or of my Grandchildren make Tryal or put in Law to break this my last Will and Testament that they or any of them shall thereby forfeit and loose their Right and Interest in my Estate.

"Item. I give unto my son in Law Walter Russel five shillings (that should have been mentioned before now) which shall be his full portion.

"And my Will is that the meadow that I have thought of buying in Case I do purchase it shall be my Grandson Joseph Russel's besides his part or half of my lands as abovesd. And my sd. Grandson shall have one acre of Land where my House stands moreover and besides his equal share as abovesaid, and my sd Grandson shall allow my Wife during her time of abode in my house the use of his fire to do her work withal.

"And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disannul all and every other or former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and bequeasts and Executors by me any way before named conflicting and ordaining my dear and loving Wife and my dutiful son Nathll Patten and my Dutiful Grandson Joseph Russel my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

"In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written.

"Nathanael Patten and seal. Signed sealed and declared to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us Samuel Cooke, Francis Kidder, John Cooke & Jno. Smith."

His will was allowed July 26, 1725, and on July 15, 1725, the following inventory was filed of his personal estate:

	£	s	d
Imprs His wearing apparel £7 2*s* and money £1 7*s* 6*d*	8	9	6
Item A pair of silver spectacles 5*s* and Books 29*s* 5 pr of sheets and 2 sheets £5 3*s* . . .	6	17	
1 feather bed bolster and Coverlid 6*s* one underbed Blanket bedsted and bedcord £1 2*s* . .	7	2	
1 blue rug blanket and 2 old Rugs 35*s* table linen 25*s* 6*d*	3	0	6

1 Bed and furniture for the great Room £12 16*s* 5 pillow beers 11*s* 6*d*	13	7	6
1 Chest of draws £2 15*s* a Cupboard 20*s* 2 old Chests one 10*s* tother 6*s*	4	11	
1 Oval table 22*s* 6*d* a great Chair 4*s* 6*d* and 7 other Chairs 20*s*	2	7	
1 Large Lookinglass 7*s* a small do 2*s* 7 old Chairs and a sugar bool 7*s*		16	
1 old table a joint stool and an old meal trough 3*s* a Gallon bottle pail & pipkin 3*s* 6*d* . . .		6	6
Item Furniture for the Chambers one feather bed and Bolster & 2 pillows	5	14	
A Coverlid and Blanket 16*s* 3 Beds one upper and two underbeds and bedcord 12*s* . . .	1	8	
1 Chest and 2 boxes 13*s* Lumber in the Garret (as old tubs barrels) and a meal sive 10*s* . .	1	3	
Sheeps wool 8*s* a large old brass Kettle £1 10*s* pr of old andirons and frying pan 8*s* 6*d* . . .	2	6	6
An old Spinning Wheel 5*s* an old Chair 2*s* a sive 1*s*		7	
2 China platters 2*s* 1 Ditto Bason 6*d* 4 Coffy Cups 1*s* 4*d* 4 Earthn pots 4*d* & other earthen ware 3*s* 4*d*		7	6
1 Glass Salt cellar 6*d* Glass bottles 8*d* and 4 wodn traies 4*s* 7 more bottll 2*s* 6*d* ½ Doz knives and forks 6*s*		13	8
2 Wooden Bowles 1*s* 6*d* a Doz Wooden Plates 1*s* 6*d* an hour glass 1*s* warmg pan 20*s* skillet 7*s* .	1	1	
A Chaffin dish and Gridiron 6*s* 2 iron Candlesticks 1*s* Tongs & fire slice 6*s* and irons 20*s* Bellows 18*d*	1	4	6
A box iron and 2 Heaters 2*s* Lamp 1*s* great iron Kettle 11*s* small ditto 7*s*	1	1	
Iron Pot and pot hooks 20*s* flesh fork and skimer 1*s* 3d Gun & Rapier £1 16*s* 2 tramils 7*s* .	2	14	3
14 puter plates 2 Do Basons 10 Do platters 1 tankard 1 quart pott 1 pint pott and 4 spoons all .	4	14	

1 flax Comb 5*s* 3 iron Saucepans 18*d* a pair of Scales and weights 3*s*		9	6
Three meal Baggs and a Wallet 9*s* 4*d* 2 meal barrl 6*s* 6*d* one Bear barrl and tunll 4*s* . .		19	10
One Wort Keelar Churn and wash tub and Cheese press 13*s* one clock Reel 2*s* and 4 old barrl 8*s*	1	3	
Two Sadles an old pillion and bridle 31*s* 2 large Swine £4 a Cow and Calf £5 . . .	10	11	
A pair of Steer £10 a Cow £4 a young mare £7 an old horse £2	23		
An old cart and Wheels £2 10*s* a yoke and Staple 1*s* old plow irons belonging to it 10*s* . . .	3	10	
A Plow Chain 7*s* an old Hoe 2*s* Horse chains and tackling 18*s*	1	7	
Old broad axe 4*s* Sledge 2*s* old narrow axe 5*s* old Do mortacing 2*s* 6*d*		13	6
2 old hammers and an old bell 2*s* old handsaw and 2 old sithes 2*s* 2*d*		4	2
A beetle ring and wedge and old irons 3*s* 6*d* old augres and a Chisel 2*s* 9*d*		6	3
2 pitchforks 3*s* an old fann 2*s* 6*d* a sithe and tackling 4*s* old cart rope 2*s*		11	6
A Sled and Shingles and a Break 3*s* an old iron Barr 9*s*		1	2
	113	0	2

A memorandum attached showed there was the value of sixty-four pounds owed him by different persons, and stating that was a perfect inventory, excepting three cows and fourteen sheep that were then in the woods, and some small things of little value.

Children, born in Cambridge:

8. i. Nathaniel,[3] b. Sept. 24, 1672.
9. ii. John, b. Sept. 24, 1672.
iii. Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1674; m. Nathaniel Eames, of Framingham. He was b. Dec. 30, 1668, and d. Jan. 1, 1746. She d. Mar. 12, 1743.
10. iv. William, b. July 12, 1676.
v. Mary, b. July 24, 1679; m. May 17, 1699, Walter Russell. She died before 1706. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Belcher) Russell.
vi. Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1681. In his father's will provision is made for his support and for his burial expenses. No further record to be found of him.
vii. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1689; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1739. Hannah Patten, of Cambridge, who died at the house of Abraham Hilland, made an oral will, viz., that her estate should "go to sister Russell and the two girls." When asked who she meant by the two girls she said Samuel Gooding's wife (Mary) and Sarah Swan, "and that Mary and Sarah should have all the clothes as sister Russell lives well and does not need them."
viii. Elizabeth, m. Mar. 30, 1710, John Russell. In 1725 she was living at Killingly, Conn.

THIRD GENERATION

4. THOMAS [3] (*Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born March 22, 1666, in Billerica; married Dec. 21, 1699, Hannah Foster, stepdaughter of Peter Bracket. She died Aug. 18, 1742, aged 75 years, 1 month. Sergeant Thomas Patten died Sept. 14, 1752.

Children, born in Billerica:

11. i. Thomas,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1701.

12. ii. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1, 1702–3.
13. iii. John, b. Mar. 29, 1705.
14. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1710.

5. NATHANIEL [3] (*Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born Sept. 14, 1668, in Billerica; married Dec. 6, 1695, Hannah Ross, who was daughter of Thomas Ross; born Mar. 31, 1679. He died Apr. 2, 1718. His widow married May 19, 1726, Joseph Emerson. On May 18, 1733, an agreement was entered into by the heirs setting off to Hannah Emerson, wife of Joseph Emerson, her thirds in the estate. This agreement was signed by Joseph Emerson, Hannah Emerson, Nathaniel Patten, Jr., and John Patten. The daughter, Hannah Patten, had on December 10, 1728, sold her interest in her father's estate to her brother Nathaniel for £140.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Hannah,[4] b. Apr. 3, 1705.
15. ii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 10, 1707.
16. iii. John, b. Oct. 31, 1711.

6. WILLIAM [3] (*Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born May 12, 1671, in Billerica; married Mary Rogers, who was probably the daughter of John Rogers. She died May 16, 1716, aged 48 years. He married second, Elizabeth Whiting, widow of Samuel Whiting, of Dunstable. He was selectman of Billerica in 1720, 1723–25, 1728–30, and was Representative to the General Court, 1729–30. He died October 5, 1730, at Cambridge, while attending the General Court. The cause of his death was smallpox.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. William,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1694. Died May 12, 1694.
17. ii. Thomas, b. Mar. 12, 1695.

iii. Mary, b. July 19, 1696; m. Sept. 4, 1732, Benjamin Wood, of Dracut.

iv,v. Twin sons b. and d. May 20, 1698.

vi. Rebecca, b. Apr. 18, 1699; m. Oct. 6, 1719, Capt. Jacob Danforth, of Billerica, who was the son of Ensign Jonathan and Rebecca (Parker) Danforth, and was b. Feb. 6, 1688. He died Jan. 2, 1754. She d. Jan. 27, 1773.

vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1701; m. Jacob Taylor, of Concord.

viii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1705. Died June 11, 1706.

ix. William, b. Apr. 16, 1706. Died July 31, 1732.

x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1709; m. Joseph Taylor, of Concord, in 1730.

xi. Mehitable, b. Aug. 18, 1710; m. Feb. 1, 1733, Ralph Hill. He was the son of Samuel and Deborah Hill, and was b. Sept. 16, 1707. She d. Feb. 24, 1780. He m. Nov. 11, 1784, Abigail (Snow) Sanders, widow of David Sanders. He d. Feb. 13, 1789.

7. KENDALL [3] (*Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born April 20, 1689, in Billerica. According to Billerica records his first wife was named Abigail, for we find her death recorded as on July 20, 1718. These records also state that he married Abigail Kittredge about 1720. She was the daughter of John Kittredge, and was born Nov. 15, 1700. She died Dec. 4, 1737. He must have married a third time, as at his death his widow is spoken of as Susanna. He lived in Tewksbury and died Dec. 14, 1770. His real estate was appraised and divided by a commission who reported Jan. 8, 1771. They valued it at £365 12*s* 8*d*, and divided what was left after they had set off the thirds to the widow Susanna into two parts: one part they assigned to Daniel Shed and wife Abigail, heirs of Sarah Twiss, wife of John Twiss,

and heirs of Hannah Rider, wife of Josiah Rider; the other part they assigned to Mehitable Dutton, daughter of Kendall, Ephraim and Mary Frost, and Samuel and Rebecca Ober. As no mention is made of his daughter Elizabeth or his son Kendall or any heirs of them, it is to be presumed that they had died previous to this time, leaving no heirs. The widow, Susanna, died shortly after this, for we find that an inventory of her estate was made July 21, 1772, and filed in the probate court.

He served in the French war as "Trooper." His name appears on a company roll in 1705.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Kendall,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1713. Died Aug. 3, 1714.
ii. Abigail, b. May 7, 1716; m. Daniel Shed, who was son of Daniel and Rebecca (Dutton) Shed, and was b. Jan. 7, 1714.
iii. Elizabeth, b. and d. July 20, 1718.
iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1720; m. John Twiss. She died previous to 1771.
v. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1721. Died Jan. 21, 1753.
vi. Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1724; m. Josiah Rider, who was son of Ephraim and Abigail Rider. She died previous to 1771.
vii. Mehitable, b. Sept. 13, 1725; m. —— Dutton.

Born in Tewksbury:

viii. Kendall, b. Feb. 5, 1729. He died previous to 1737.
ix. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1730. Died previous to 1771.
x. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1732; m. Ephraim Frost.
xi. Rebecca, b. Jan. 11, 1735; m. Samuel Ober.
xii. Kendall, b. July 21, 1737. Died previous to 1771.

8. NATHANIEL [3] (*Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1672; m. Feb. 17, 1702, Deborah Wright,

of Woburn, who was the daughter of John Wright. She died Mar. 9, 1716, aged 38 years, 10 days. He married, second, Sarah Frost, of Cambridge, May 17, 1720. She died at Menotomy, now Arlington, Aug. 11, 1747, aged 78 years. He died probably early in the year 1727, as his widow was appointed administrator of his estate May 8, 1727. His widow married Joseph Hamilton, of Boston, May 2, 1728. Mar. 25, 1730, the heirs filed a petition for the estate to be appraised, as Sarah Hamilton had quitted her right of dower.

His real estate at that time was appraised as follows:

	£	s
The homestead containing one acre of land with one dwelling and shop	150	
One acre and a half of meadow in Charlestown	67	10
One half of two acre lot in Charlestown called Symmes meadow	33	
Seventeen acres of pasture in Cambridge	120	
A ten acre wood lot in Lexington	45	
	415	10

This property was all to be delivered to Joseph Russell, who was to pay each of the heirs the amount of money they would be entitled to as their share of the estate. This did not include all the property of Nathaniel Patten, as in addition to this he had his share in his father's estate. The above property was included in the inventory of his estate filed May 10, 1727, but we find that in the following July an additional inventory was filed which stated that it was his share of his father's estate. This consisted of:

	£	s
One half of 12 acres at home	60	
One half of 30 acres at Charlestown	307	10
One half of 10 acres at reedy meadow	45	
One half of 15 acres of woodland	30	
One half of 8 acres at rock meadow	20	
One half of 2 acres at Lexington	5	
His half of the barn	10	
	477	10

Children, born in Cambridge:

18. i. Nathaniel,[4] b. Dec. 10, 1702.
    ii. Abigail, b. May 6, 1705; m. Dec. 2, 1731, Sebas Jackson, who was the son of Edward and Mary Jackson, Apr. 20, 1706. He died in Feb., 1771.
    iii. Jonathan, b. Oct., 1706. He was killed Dec. 22, 1730, by the falling of a clay bank where he was digging. The probate court records give his residence as Charlestown and his occupation as housewright.
    iv. Deborah, b. July 25, 1708. Died Oct. 22, 1708.
    v. Deborah, b. Sept. 6, 1709; m. June 20, 1732, Simon Howard.
    vi. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1711; m. Oct. 17, 1733, Michael Jackson, of Newton, who was the son of Edward and Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 28, 1709-10. He died Oct. 8, 1757. She died Apr. 21, 1776.
    vii. Priscilla, b. June 6, 1713; d. Apr. 1, 1714.
    viii. Sarah, b. in 1714. Baptized Apr. 10, 1715. She married Samuel Swan, son of Ebenezer and Bathsheba Swan. He was b. Apr. 5, 1711.
    ix. Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1716. Died Sept. 16, 1739.
    x. Priscilla, b. in 1717.

9. JOHN [3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1672; married Mar. 13, 1700, Margaret Luxford, who was the daughter of Reuben Luxford and was born July 27, 1673. They are said to have resided on the south side of Brattle Street, between Ash and Sparks Streets. His wife was appointed administrator of his estate May 8, 1717. She died Feb. 19, 1718.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. Margaret,[4] b. Mar. 5, 1700; m. Nov. 8, 1733, Charles Hunnewell, of Charlestown, for his second wife. He was son of Charles and Eliza (Davis) Hunnewell.

19. ii. Luxford, b. Mar. 31, 1704.

20. iii. John, b. Nov. 8, 1706.

iv. Rebecca. In the will of Nathaniel Patten, given on a previous page, he speaks of his grandchildren John, Rebecca, and Sarah Squire, children of Rebecca Squire, deceased.

10. WILLIAM [3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cambridge, July 12, 1676; married Abigail Willis, of Medford, Jan. 3, 1701. She was the daughter of Stephen Willis and granddaughter of George Willis. George Willis was born in England in 1601, and was in Cambridge in 1637, where he was admitted freeman May 2, 1638. He lived to a good old age, for in 1687 we find him with others addressing a petition to King James II. (Hutchinson History of Massachusetts, Vol. I.). At that time Governor Andros was harassing the colonists by disputing their titles to their lands, on the ground that the Colonial Charter having been cancelled by the Court of Chancery, all grants heretofore made under it were invalid and of no effect. The address runs as follows: "The petition and address of John Gibson, aged about 87 and of

George Willow, aged 86 years, as also on behalf of their neighbours, the inhabitants of Cambridge in New England, in most humble wise sheweth; That your majestys good subjects, with much hard labour and great disbursements have subdued a wilderness, built our houses and planted orchards, being encouraged by our indubitable right to the soil by the royal charter granted unto the first planters, together with our first purchases of the natives, as also by sundry letters and declarations sent to the late governor and company from his late Majesty, your royal brother, assuring us of the full enjoyment of our properties and possessions, as is more especially contained in the declaration sent when the quo warranto was issued out against our charter. But we are necessitated to make this our moan and complaint to your excellent Majesty, for that our title is now questioned to our lands, by us quietly possessed for near 60 years, and without which we cannot subsist. Our humble address to our governor Sir Edmund Andros shewing our just title, long and peaceable possession, together with our claim of the benefit of your Majesty's letters and declarations assuring all your good subjects that they shall not be molested in their properties and possessions, not availing.

"Royal Sir, We are a poor people and have no way to procure money to defend our cause in the law; nor know we of friends at court, and therefore unto your royal Majesty as the publick father of all your subjects, do we make this our humble address for relief, beseeching your Majesty graciously to pass your royal act for the confirmation of your Majesty's subjects here in our possessions, to us derived from our late Governor and Company of this your Majesty's colony.

"We now humbly cast ourselves and the distressed con-

dition of our wives and children at your Majesty's feet and conclude with that saying of Queen Esther, 'if we perish we perish.'"

The revolution in England the following year, which removed the Stuart king from the throne, probably relieved the signers of the above petition from further apprehension of a disturbance of their titles by the Crown.

Stephen Willis, the son of George, was born Oct. 14, 1644, and in early life removed to Braintree, where he married Hannah, daughter of Francis and Mary Eliot. He later removed to Medford, where his daughter Abigail was born Oct. 3, 1677.

At a meeting of inhabitants of Cambridge, held Mar. 11, 1700, for choice of town officers and other business, the following vote was passed:

"William Pattin requesting of the Proprietors yt he might have halfe an Acre of land where his house standeth wch he is willing to purchase it was voted by ye Proprietors that he shall have that liberty and give what the sd Committee above mentioned shall determine."

At this meeting he was appointed fence-viewer; and at the meeting held a year later, he was appointed surveyor of highways.

William Patten lived in Cambridge until 1712, when he removed to Medford. His wife died Feb. 19, 1725. He died Sept. 7, 1744.

Children, born in Cambridge:

21. i. William,[4] b. Aug. 21, 1701.
ii. Abigail, b. June 11, 1703; m. Mar. 7, 1739, John Legg.
iii. Rebecca, b. Jan. 14, 1706; m. Dec. 5, 1738, Thomas Seccomb, of Medford. He was the son of Peter Sec-

comb and Hannah Willis Seccomb, and was born Aug. 16, 1711. He was the town clerk of Medford, and a book bound in brown paper and bearing his initials on the cover, containing a record of deaths in Medford kept by various persons, is still in existence.

22. iv. Stephen, b. June 19, 1707.
v. Eliot, b. May 15, 1709.
vi. Mary, b. May 20, 1711; died Mar. 15, 1773.

Born in Medford:

23. vii. John, b. Jan. 1, 1713.
24. viii. Aaron, b. Apr. 16, 1717.
25. ix. Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1719.

FOURTH GENERATION

11. THOMAS [4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Oct. 22, 1701, in Billerica; m. Hannah Kittredge, who was the daughter of Daniel Kittredge. Thomas Patten died Sept. 16, 1733.

Child:

Hannah,[5] b. Apr. 17, 1732, in Billerica.

12. NATHANIEL [4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Feb. 1, 1702–3, in Billerica. Where he lived or whom he married is an uncertainty. In a cemetery at Willington, Conn., are said to be the following inscriptions:

"Dea. Nathaniel Patten died Apr. 19, 1779, in his 77th year. Mrs. Ruth Patten, wife of Dea. Nathaniel Patten, formerly wife of Mr. William Johnson. Died Oct. 3, 1786, ae. 80."

Mr. William Johnson, by the same authority, died June 2,

1774. A search of the Willington town and church records fails to throw any light on this matter.

Nathaniel Patten seems to have been a favorite name. There were in Connecticut Pattens bearing this name, but I have not been able to get sufficient information on them to connect them with our line. In only one instance have I been able to get in communication with any of their descendants. If these are in connection with this line it would be, I think, through this one, who died in Willington. There was a Nathaniel Patten in Killingly, who married Anna Hutchins, Oct. 18, 1730. He had ten children whose births are recorded in Killingly.

Children:

i. Deborah, b. Sept. 7, 1732.
ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1733.
iii. Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1735.
iv. Phebe, b. Aug. 31, 1737.
v. Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1739.
vi. Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1742.
vii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 19, 1744.
viii. Silas, b. Dec. 24, 1747.
ix. Susie, b. June 19, 1751.
x. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 27, 1754.

Of this family we know nothing further, except that the name of Nathaniel Patten appears on a subscription to hire a minister in South Killingly in April, 1735.

At a later date there was a Nathaniel Patten in Norwich, and some authorities on Norwich history say he was of Cambridge. In a history of Norwich we find the following account of him. In May, 1774, " Nathaniel Patten, Book binder and Stationer from Boston," opened a shop " near the east end

of the plain," not far from Robertson's printing office. He proposed "to bind, gild and letter books in as splendid a manner as can be done in London." At the same time he offered for sale the largest assortment of books that had probably ever been displayed in this part of Connecticut. His stock included works of Doddridge, Watts, Owen, Harvey, Rowe, Thomson, Smollett; Blair's "Grave," "Pilgrim's Progress," "Vicar of Wakefield," "Arabian Nights," Milton's "Looking Glass for Laity and Clergy," "New England's Memorial," "King Philip's Bloody War," Lord Somers's "Judgment of Kingdoms and Nations," Hancock's "Oration, on the Bloody 5th of March, 1770," Rev. Mr. Sampson Ocean's much approved "Collection of Hymns and Spiritual Songs," and many other standard and popular works, besides school-books and works for children. Of stationery he had a great variety, and to this he added articles in the fancy line, which resembled the items of more modern days.

> "A famous tincture for taking out stains
> Surprising excellent tooth-drops
> Venetian tooth-powder
> Imperial lip-salve
> A most curious eye-water
> A most excellent worm powder," etc.

It would probably have been difficult at that day to find in any other place on the continent, out of the range of the great cities, a literary counter presenting greater attractions to the old and young of both sexes, than was furnished by the book shop of Mr. Patten on Norwich Green.

Mr. Patten is reported to have left Boston on account of

the troubles with the mother country in which that town was so deeply involved. He is said to have left Norwich soon after this, but where he went is not stated.

In 1796 a Nathaniel Patten, of Norwich, married Faith Foster. He was of the firm of Sterry and Patten.

About this time there was a Nathaniel Patten in Hartford, who was also a bookbinder by trade. In 1781 he sold in Newton to David Bemis land and buildings, being one-third of a paper-mill. In 1786 his name appears as one of the subscribers for building a new church in Hartford. He owned, in the First Church, pew No. 8, a large square pew on the side aisle.

He was a man of considerable means and was a frequent advertiser in the Hartford papers of that time. I have been unable to learn anything of his ancestry. There is a tradition among his descendants that he came from Scotland with his father when ten years of age, and settled in Boston, following the printer's trade. He married July 18, 1784, Lucinda Hitchcock, daughter of Capt. Aaron and Experience (King) Hitchcock. She died Nov. 10, 1789. He married, second, Mar. 7, 1792, at Longmeadow, Sarah Burt, who was the daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Experience (Chapin) Burt. He died Aug. 7, 1834, at the age of 82 years. His wife died Nov. 13, 1846, aged 79 years. At the St. Louis Exposition his door-plate was used on the Connecticut State Building.

Children:

i. Experience, m. Aug. 3, 1815, Fortune Clark White.
ii. Lucinda, b. in 1785; d. Sept. 19, 1807, ae. 22 yrs.
iii. Fanny, d. y.
iv. Sally, d. y.
v. Mary Ann, b. in 1803; m. May 22, 1822, Alfred S. Munson. She d. April, 1887.

13. JOHN [4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Mar. 29, 1705, in Billerica; married Elizabeth Frost, who was the daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Kittredge) Frost and was born Feb. 23, 1717. She died Apr. 20, 1756. They lived in Tewksbury, but moved from there in 1753, to Shrewsbury, where they were admitted to the church in 1754.

Children, born in Tewksbury, except one:

i. Johanan,[5] b. and d. May 9, 1742.
ii. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1743. Mar. 13, 1774, she was received into the South Church, Andover, by profession of faith. She d. Aug. 20, 1818.
26. iv. John, b. Mar. 21, 1745.
v. Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1746; d. July 4, 1749.
vi. Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1749.
27. vii. Elijah, b. Nov. 21, 1750.
viii. Hannah, b. at Shrewsbury, Sept. 2, 1753.

14. JOSEPH [4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Sept. 26, 1710, in Billerica; married Jan. 8, 1735, Susanna Hill, who was the daughter of Samuel Hill.

He lived in Billerica until 1743, when his name disappears from the tax-list. In 1762 he deeds, together with his wife Susanna, all the rights they have in the estate of Samuel Hill, of Billerica. This deed is witnessed by Alice and Mehitable Patten, and in it he gives his residence as Ship Island, Lincoln County. In the Lincoln County Registry of Maine, we find that this island is on the east side of the Sheepscot River, and that he purchased it of one Samuel Barter, in 1746. In 1753 he bought another small island or neck of land called Moors Island. In both these deeds he gives his residence as Newbury. In 1762 he deeds to Alice

Patten, tailor, his real estate consisting of Ship Island and two adjoining necks of land called Moors Island and Indiantown Island, together with two hundred acres of land, including two ponds, on the main land in the town of Boothbay.

When at one time a petition was presented for the formation of a new county to be called Lincoln County, the name of Joseph Patten appears among the petitioners.

In the first records of Lincoln County, pertaining to the opening of the first court in Pownalboro, in the list of justices present appears the name of Joseph Patten. In the Lincoln County Record in 1762 we find a list of marriages solemnized by Joseph Patten, J. P.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Lucy,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1735. Among the marriage intentions published in Newburyport we find that of Somerby Moody and Lucy Patten, of Sheepscot, July 12, 1755.
ii. Alice, b. July 3, 1738.
iii. Joseph, b. July 29, 1742.

15. NATHANIEL [4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 10, 1707; married Mary Kidder, who was daughter of Enoch and Mary (Haywood) Kidder. They are thought to be the ones who were living in Oxford in 1729. Dec. 7, 1729, Nathaniel Patten, cooper, and Mary, his wife, convey land and mill in Oxford to Joseph Reed, of Leicester. The following year they convey land to Benoni Twitchell, also in Oxford. They are afterward reported to have gone to Windham, Conn., where their children are said to have been born, but on the Windham records the birth of Mary only appears. He afterward

went to Stafford, Conn., where he remained until his death. His grave and that of his wife may be seen there at the present time. He died Nov. 25, 1756. His widow married Nathaniel Woodward. She died Nov. 30, 1789, aged 88 years.

At a court of probate held at Hartford, Sept. 5, 1757, the following entry appears: "It was certified to this Court by Zebulon West, Esq. Justice of Peace that Sarah Patten, a minor 13 years of age, Daughter of Nathaniel Patten, late of Tolland, deceased, before him made choice of Nathaniel Woodward of Coventry in the County of Windham to be her guardian which choice the Court allows."

At the same court "Nathaniel Woodward of Coventry, administrator in right of his wife Mary, the Relict of Nath'l Patten, late of Stafford deceased, having settled their account of administration on said Estate then move to the Court for distribution." The decree of distribution gives "to the Rellict of said Dec'd now the wife of said Nath'l Woodward one third of the movable Estate, exclusive of Debts and charges and one third of the Real Estate for her Improvement during life and to Nath'l Patten, eldest son a Double share and to John Patten, William Patten, and to Mary Patten, Hannah Patten, and Sarah Patten, children of the deceased each of them a single share."

Children:

i. Mary,[5] b. in Oxford, Apr. 10, 1728; d. June 21, 1734.

ii. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1729; m. Jan. 24, 1762, Nathan Pease. He was born at Enfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1740.

28. iii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 19, 1733.

iv. Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1735, in Windham, Conn.; m. Jonathan Torrey, of Monson.

v. Sarah, b. in 1744; m. Dec. 24, 1767, Dr. Robert Heaton, or Stanton. She lived to be nearly 100 years old.

29. vi. John, b. in 1747.

30. vii. William, b. in 1752.

16. JOHN[4] (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born Oct. 31, 1711, in Billerica; married Feb. 4, 1736, Jane Hill, who was the daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Susanna (Baldwin) Hill, who was born Nov. 7, 1712. She died June 21, 1786, in the 74th year of her age. He died June 14, 1785. They lived in Billerica.

Children, born in Billerica:

31. i. John,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1737.

ii. Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1739; d. July 17, 1764.

iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1741.

32. iv. Asa, b. Feb. 24, 1747.

17. THOMAS[4] (*William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born Mar. 12, 1695, in Billerica; married Miriam Stearns about 1730. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary Miriam Stearns, who was born Aug. 5, 1705. She died Sept. 16, 1747. He was a cooper by trade and died Oct. 10, 1747. An appraisal of his estate was made Oct. 28, 1747, and his personal estate was valued at £824 9*s* 0*d*. For live stock he had one mare, five cows, one heifer, two calves, a yearling steer, twenty-one sheep, four swine, nine small pigs, three geese, and a swarm of bees. In 1754 a settlement of his estate was made by commissioners, who reported Feb. 4, 1754. They valued the real estate at £3,175. It consisted of 222 acres of land, and a pew in the meeting-house. This real estate, by a decree of the court, was assigned to the

sons William and Thomas, and they were to pay their brethren Isaac, Jonathan, David, Miriam, Sarah, and Mary their share of the estate in money.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Mary,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1730. Died previous to 1737.
ii. Miriam, b. Dec. 21, 1730.
33. iii. William, b. Sept. 24, 1732.
34. iv. Thomas, b. Apr. 2, 1734.
v. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1735; m. June 5, 1755, Dr. Timothy Danforth, who was the son of Capt. Jacob and Rebecca (Patten) Danforth, and was b. Nov. 11, 1729. He died June 21, 1792.
vi. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1737.
35. vii. Isaac, b. June 3, 1739.
viii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1743.
36. ix. David, b. Aug. 2, 1745.

18. NATHANIEL [4] (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1702. He married Mary ——.

He went to Killingly, Conn., and was a housewright there in 1727. In a deed of land purchased there, he is spoken of as of Cambridge. He did not remain there, for on Feb. 1, 1731, administration was granted on the estate of Jonathan Patten, late of Charlestown, to his brother Nathaniel Patten, late of Killingly, County of Windham, Conn., but now resident in Cambridge. He is said to be the one who owned a house at the corner of Mount Auburn Street and Brattle Square. In the deed given when he sold the property in 1755 his occupation is given as cooper. In a deed given in 1756 by Nathaniel and his wife Mary his residence is given as Watertown. Aug. 25, 1757, John Willson, of Newton, sells to Nathaniel Patten, Jr., late of Cambridge, a small

piece of land in Roxbury near the new meeting-house. Aug. 20, 1759, Samuel Gridley, of Roxbury, sells to Nathaniel Patten, of Roxbury, cooper, a small piece of land on the meeting-house hill adjoining land of Nathaniel Patten. This deed was not recorded until Sept. 30, 1790. The record of his family is very incomplete. In the history of Cambridge two children are mentioned, namely, Jonathan and Ebenezer. William Patten, who was the minister in Hartford, was the son of Nathaniel Patten, who lived in Roxbury, although the town histories assign him to Nathaniel Patten whose wife was Mary Kidder, but he did not live in Roxbury. Nathaniel, of Roxbury, also had a son Nathaniel, but nothing definite is to be found of him. He also had a daughter Mary, who married Thomas Hunt, of Stockbridge, Oct. 27, 1789.

At a meeting held in Roxbury, Nov. 23, 1772, a letter was received from the town of Boston requesting a free communication of sentiments "on our common danger." This letter was considered, and a committee, of which Nathaniel Patten was one, was chosen to report thereon. The report, made Dec. 14th, "made great uneasiness and very difficult to understand the true state of the vote and a number of the inhabitants withdrew from the meeting after which said report and letter of correspondence was read over again and accepted." The report was probably drawn up by the chairman, Isaac Winslow, Esq., whose conservative views led him to cast his vote with the loyalists. Three of the committee, one of whom was Nathaniel Patten, refused to sign the report. A Committee of Correspondence was then chosen, of which Nathaniel Patten was a member.

In a book entitled "Interesting Family Letters," published by Rev. William Patten of Newport, in 1834, after the

death of his mother, we find several letters in which members of the family are referred to.

In a letter from Nathaniel Patten, written in 1767, he says: "My son Nathaniel came in from sea last Sabbath." In a letter written Dec. 12, 1775, he says: "I am now going to remove the third time to make room for our friends the soldiers." June 28, 1776, he writes: "We have returned to our little habitation and have some of our children with us. Daughter P— is come from B— and is with us. My son Nathaniel is confined at Nova Scotia. The government will not suffer him to come away." On July 16, 1776, he again writes and says: "The very seat of civil war — cannon balls often flying among us and into our houses. About the 19th of April we heard the British troops were coming out of Boston into the country on some hostile design. We thought it likely that they would destroy Roxbury, as they went along. We therefore in a hurry tumbled out what we could of our most valuable effects under fences, or where we thought they would be a little out of sight, as we had not time to remove them far. But it appeared their orders were to go to Concord, and destroy the magazine, and stores there. They went peaceably, until they got to Lexington, where they killed eight men; and then continued to Concord, where they did some mischief, and killed one or two men. Then our people thought it high time to defend themselves. There were a few collected, some say 50 or 60 at first, who attacked the King's troops with such resolution as made them retreat, and as they retreated, our people kept gathering, until they amounted to about three hundred, as I have heard some say, who were in the battle, that attacked the king's troops, at any one time, and yet they fled before our people, for the Lord was with them, and they could not

stand before them. How wonderful was it to see 500 men drive 2,000 veteran troops, for twenty miles, who had boasted so much what they could do with the Yankees. After this battle, in which they lost five hundred men, according to the best accounts we could get I thought they would not dare to come out again. I got our things into the house again, and staid until all the people had removed from the lower end of the town, a great many for near half a mile above us, still I thought there was no danger of their coming out; perhaps they might take it into their heads to fire their cannon, and spoil our houses, but thought after the first shot or two we should have time to escape; but one night about nine o'clock, there was news that the troops were coming out of town; my son came in and told his mother, he thought she had better get out of the way if she could; it was very dark and muddy and no horse to be got, they were all gone; so she was obliged to travel nearly a mile in the mud, which she had not done for seven years. After that she said she could not go home again — she could not run away if there should be occasion. Afterwards she was taken sick with a fever, and was nigh death, according to human appearance; but God had something more for her to do or suffer. Afterward Jonathan and I staid until they fired their cannon balls into a number of houses, and one into our store and two more, one on each side. Since that every few days they fire into Roxbury, and have shattered some of the houses very much. After we were driven away, we went just up by the middle meeting house, and hired a store, and part of a house, so that we have as good accommodations as we can expect in these times. My son Jonathan is in very good business he is a setler for the army."

Nathaniel Patten died July 5, 1790, and is buried in

the Eustis Street burying-ground. His estate was settled by Thomas Hunt as administrator. In March, 1790, we find that Nathaniel Patten obtained an execution against one Benjamin Hamilton, and to satisfy the execution he proceeded to take possession of a piece of land, and for that purpose appointed Jonathan Patten, of Roxbury, as his attorney to act for him in the matter. In 1791 we find that Jonathan Patten sells two parcels of land in Roxbury; one to Thomas Hunt and the other to Josiah and Nathaniel Ruggles. As no wife is mentioned in these deeds it is to be presumed that he was not married, or if he had been, the wife was not then living.

Children:

Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1731; baptized, according to church records, Aug. 12, 1744.

37. William, b. Mar. 11, 1738.

Nathaniel and Mary; we find no record of birth.

There was a son Ebenezer, who was baptized July 22, 1750, at the house of Nathaniel Patten, according to the church records. As no further mention is anywhere found of him, he probably died young.

19. LUXFORD [4] (*John*,[3] *Nathaniel* [2] *William* [1]) was born in Cambridge, Mar. 31, 1704; married May 11, 1727, Rebecca Robbins, who was the daughter of Nathaniel Robbins.

He inherited his father's house and died before May 17, 1730. His wife was appointed administratrix June 26, 1730. His real estate was valued at £145. It consisted of a house, barn, and land at £70, and two acres of land in Watertown and two three-acre lots at Cambridge Rocks.

Children, born in Cambridge:

i. Mary,[5] b. May 10, 1728; d. Jan. 11, 1736.
ii. Rebecca, b. May 12, 1730; d. Mar. 11, 1736.

20. JOHN [4] (*John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1706; married Dec. 10, 1730, Sarah Pomeroy, of Stoughton, who was the daughter of Joshua and Repent (Weeks) Pomeroy, and was born Feb. 10, 1712. She died Aug. 14, 1731. He married, second, Mary Robbins, of Walpole, Apr. 12, 1732. She was daughter of William Robbins, of Dedham, and was born Nov. 6, 1709. In 1728 they were living in Stoughton. At the death of her husband Mary Patten was appointed administratrix, and on Mar. 7, 1769, filed an inventory of the estate. His property amounted to £246 6*s* 1*d*. It consisted, besides personal property, in the shape of provisions, furniture, etc., of one dwelling-house and sixty-two acres of land, by estimation valued at £120, and cattle as follows: one horse, and yoke of oxen, one small heifer and one yoke small bulls, four cows, nine sheep, four lambs, two swine, and fowls and geese, the whole of them being valued at £29 18*s* 8*d*. When the estate was settled Mary Patten reports that she has on hand, after all debts are paid, the sum of £104 16*s* 5*d*. In the order for distribution of the estate she is allowed £34 15*s* 9*d*, and John, as the eldest son, is allowed a double portion, viz., £17 9*s* 5*d*, and the other six children are allowed £8 14*s* 8*d* each.

Children:

38. i. John,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1731.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1732; m. Jan. 8, 1761, Seth Boyden.
iii. Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1737.

These three are all that are recorded in Stoughton.

iv. Sarah, m. Mar. 28, 1765, Jacob Boyden.

v. Abigail, b. in 1746; m. Timothy Briggs, of Norton. They were published June 1, 1770. He was son of Ensign Timothy and Mary (Briggs) Briggs, and was b. Apr. 27, 1745. He d. Nov. 10, 1819. She d. Nov. 4, 1818. They lived at Norton, but worshipped with the Baptist church at Taunton.

Children:

1. Timothy Briggs, b. Aug. 3, 1771; d. of yellow fever at Boston Quarantine, Sept. 1, 1797. He graduated at Brown University in 1794.
2. Hannah Briggs, b. June 23, 1773; m. Oct. 3, 1797, Noah Deane, of Fairhaven. She d. Apr. 5, 1866. She is said to have been a woman of elegant appearance and cultivated tastes, and retained her mental powers to the close of a very long life.
3. Polly Briggs, b. June 16, 1775; m. Nov. 1, 1795, Capt. Daniel Goodwin. She d. May 31, 1861. She is said to have been a woman of strong character and self-reliance and interested in all out-of-door pursuits. She, like her sister, was fond of reading and given to writing letters old-fashioned and entertaining. Her husband was away at sea much of the time, and all the care of a large family devolved upon her. Her children did credit to her training. Four sons and three grandsons became clergymen in the Episcopal Church.

39. vi. David.

vii. Sibyl.

21. WILLIAM [4] (*William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1701; married Nov. 17, 1726, Ann Seccomb, of Medford.

Children, born in Medford:

i. George,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1729. He d. Dec. 4, 1729.
ii. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1730; m. Nov. 27, 1751, Samuel Hall, who was the son of John and Elizabeth Hall, and was b. Apr. 2, 1728.
iii. Anne, b. Mar. 4, 1733; m. Apr. 4, 1757, Nathaniel Davis, of Charlestown. He was son of Nathaniel and Ann (Goodwin) Davis.
iv. George, b. Nov. 9, 1735. He d. Feb. 24, 1740.
40. v. Jonathan, b. July 7, 1738.
vi. Rebecca, b. Apr. 11, 1742. She d. May 14, 1742.
vii. Abigail, b. June 2, 1744; m. Dec. 29, 1763, Josiah Burroughs. He was son of Josiah and Hannah (Lewis) Burroughs, and was b. Jan. 19, 1737.

22. STEPHEN [4] (*William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]), born in Cambridge, June 19, 1707. He married Dec. 10, 1735, at Amesbury, where he went to live, Mary Sargent. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Quimby Sargent, and was born Sept. 16, 1714. She was the great-granddaughter of William Sargent, who came to New England about 1631. He was one of the twelve who, with John Winthrop, the younger, commenced the settlement of Agawam, now Ipswich. His name appears in the Massachusetts Colony records as Wm. Srjeant, in an order protecting the grantees at Agawam. He was one of the first to settle at Newbury, in 1635.

During the French and Indian War, in 1757, the Earl of Loudon was obliged to resort to impressment to raise an

army to attack Canada, and Stephen was impressed, but did not go, sending a substitute instead.

He died at Newburyport, Mar. 25, 1761. His wife died Jan. 21, 1786.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Abigail,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Dec. 24, 1761, Ephraim Currier.
41. ii. Willis, b. Oct. 21, 1738.
42. iii. John, b. May 26, 1740.
43. iv. Stephen, b. in 1743.
44. v. Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1745.

23. JOHN [4] (*William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Medford, Jan. 1, 1713; married Nov. 4, 1736, Priscilla Loring, who was the daughter of Daniel Loring, of Boston, and was born in Boston, Jan. 15, 1713. In 1743 John Patten and his wife Priscilla sign an agreement on the division of the estate of Daniel Loring. The occupation of John is given as that of hatter. Daniel Loring's dwelling, owned by Governor Leverett in 1679, his orchard, malt-house, mill-house, and wharf were situated on north side of Beach Street, opposite Coolidge's new church. The wharf was afterward called Jackson's Wharf. His son Nathaniel Loring was a partner in the brewery, and at his father's death he was bequeathed the principal part of the estate. In 1784 he died and gave the same to William Patten, his executor. To his sister Priscilla he gave two dwelling-houses. In 1787 a fire in the malt-houses destroyed one hundred buildings, including the Hollis Street Church.

A few years ago there appeared in the *Boston Globe* an account of this fire, from which I make the following extract.

"Boston's great fire of 1787, great for that day with its population of something like fifteen thousand, broke out in the evening of April 19th in William Patten's malt-house in Beach Street, and spread with great rapidity in a southerly direction, taking in both sides of Washington Street from Eliot to Common Street on the east.

"The town had almost recovered from the effects of the disastrous fire of 1767, and the inhabitants had implicit faith in the efficiency of the newly organized fire department. They never dreamed that another such scene as they had witnessed at the time could be repeated in the town of Boston.

"The following extract from a letter written by Doctor Belknap to his friend, Mr. Hazard, is the most interesting account of the fire extant.

"'Now, my dear sir, I will give you some account of the fire of Friday evening. I could, as is usual in such cases, tell you of what I did, where I went and how I worked and waded through the dock at low water, and all that, but I believe a general account, with a small plan or sketch will be as much as you will want to have.

"'I was on the spot the next day, and with my pencil marked its progress, a copy of which I will enclose. The wind was a dry northeaster and had prevailed two days, the houses, with only one or two exceptions, were wooden and shingled.

"'It began in a malt house and had there been no wind the malt and dwelling house adjoining would have silently consumed without further mischief, and about one hundred legs of bacon that were taken to smoke would have been all the general damage.

"'But the wind carried the flakes of fire over the dock into

some barns and dock houses adjoining to the main street and so rapid and irresistible was its progress that between 6 and 7 o'clock in the evening it destroyed between 70 and 80 dwelling houses with Mr. Ebenezer Wright's rectory (Hollis Street Church) as far as there was anything to be burned and had the town extended 10 or 20 miles in that direction, and wooden houses in the way, dry as they were the fire would have been equally as extensive. No lives were lost though much substance. . . .'

" April 25th, by an account taken by the selectmen, the loss sustained by the fire was 56 dwellings, 13 stores, a meeting-house, 8 barns, and 86 families burned out. Loss of property in round numbers, twenty thousand dollars.

" Much praise was given to the inhabitants of Charlestown, Roxbury, Dorchester, Milton, Cambridge, and Medford ' for their very spirited and cheerful assistance with their engines on this occasion.'

" The light given by the fire was so great that at Watertown a person's countenance could be plainly distinguished at a considerable distance. . . .

" One result of the fire was to entail a great amount of hardship and suffering, and on the following Sunday committees of the several churches in the town set on foot subscriptions, and the large sums contributed told of Boston's benevolence and liberality. Among others who contributed was General Lafayette, who no sooner heard the news than he wrote a letter of sympathy for Boston, and directed Samuel Beck to pay two hundred guineas on his account to the sufferers. A petition was sent to the General Court for relief, and several thousand dollars were appropriated by that body."

I find no complete record of this family, but find that on

March 19, 1765, Priscilla Patten, widow, Sarah and Anna Patten, spinsters, Jonathan Patten, tailor, Daniel Patten, baker, William Patten, malster, all of Boston, deeded to Jonathan Patten, of Medford, shopkeeper, by quitclaim deed, " all the Right Property and demand whatsoever that we now have or ever may have by any way or means whatsoever to the real Estate of our Hond. Uncle John Willis, late of Medford in the County of Middlesex aforesaid decd. yeoman whether being in Medford aforesaid or any other Place whatever together with all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said Priscilla, Sarah, Anna, Jonathan, Daniel and William Patten which they now have or at any time heretofore had of in and to the aforementioned Premises with the appurtenances or to any part thereof or which at any time heretofore has been held used occupied or enjoyed as part or parcel of the same."

It is supposed that the above persons were children of John Patten, who died in 1759 or 1760.

Jonathan Patten, of Medford, had previously bought the interest of other heirs of John Willis, as on Apr. 23, 1764, Willis, John, and Stephen Patten, coopers, of Amesbury, gave a similar deed to the one quoted above. On Feb. 7, 1764, Thomas Patten, a brickburner of Medford, and Mary, his wife, also gave Jonathan Patten a similar deed.

In December, 1758, John Patten, with others, deeds to Benjamin Willis their interest in dower set off from estate of Thomas Willis to Susanna Willis, but, in August, 1761, Priscilla is spoken of as a widow.

Priscilla Patten died Aug. 1, 1798, aged 85 years. In her will, dated Sept. 13, 1787, and proved Sept. 11, 1798, she

mentions her son William and grandson Nathaniel, and names her daughter Sarah as executrix.

Children:

i. Sarah,[5] b. in 1738; d. unm. Apr., 1809, aged 71 years.
ii. Mary, b. in 1739; d. Dec. 29, 1752, aged 13 years.
45. iii. William, b. in 1750.

Sarah, in her will dated Feb. 17, 1808, says:

"I give and bequeath to my kinsman Nathaniel Patten, late of Roxbury, Ropemaker but now residing in Boston, twenty dollars and hope that he will consider the manner in which I remember his children in the same light of affection as if I had bestowed my worldly substance on him. This sum I order for him within one year after my decease and as much sooner as my executor may find convenient. I give and bequeath to my little namesake Sarah Patten, daughter of my kinsman above named One hundred dollars to be paid her when she becomes of age. I give devise and bequeath unto my trusty friend Robert Lamb of Boston Merchant all my Real Estate situate in Boston and bounded as follows; viz; Southerly on Beach Street, measuring sixty six feet, Westerly on land of John Jarvis, measuring one hundred and Eighteen feet, Northerly on Land of John Hoskins, measuring twenty seven feet, Easterly on Land of General Henry Jackson, measuring seventy three feet, Northerly on Land of said Jackson, measuring twenty one feet, and Easterly again on said Jacksons Land, measuring forty five feet, together with all the buildings thereon and all rights and privileges thereto belonging. To have and to hold to him the said Robert Lamb for and during the Life of my nephew Nathaniel Patten aforesaid and after his decease to descend to the four after named Children of the said Nathaniel as tenants in common in equal and undivided shares, of one fourth part to each viz; To Nathaniel Patten Junior, Nancy Patten, Mary Burdick Patten

and Sarah Patten and to their heirs and assigns known as a fee simple estate. All the Residue of my Property after paying my debts and Legacies I give devise and bequeath to the aforenamed Children to be divided between them share and share alike."

Nov. 17, 1808, she added a codicil to the will, in which she provides that "in case my Nephew Nathaniel Patten should die before the decease of his present wife I do hereby bequeath her the sum of One hundred dollars to be paid her yearly and every year from the time of my decease and so long as she shall remain a widow." In this codicil, also, she bequeaths her tomb in Chapel Church burying-ground to the children of Nathaniel Patten.

24. AARON [4] (*William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Medford, Apr. 16, 1717; married Dec. 6, 1739, Jane Ordway, of Newbury. July 6, 1748, she was appointed administratrix on her husband's estate. June 18, 1759, James Ordway was appointed, she probably having died. On the same date he was also appointed guardian to the four children, Rebecca and Lois above fourteen years of age, and Isaac and William under fourteen. Aaron Patten was admitted to the Second Church in Amesbury, Nov. 15, 1741, and dismissed "to church where he now lived" in 1744. This was Newbury.

Children:

i. Rebecca,[5] b. in Amesbury, Jan. 18, 1741; m. Apr. 21, 1765, Joshua Morse.

ii. Lois, b. Nov. 14, 1742; m. Apr. 16, 1767, David Ordway.

iii. Aaron, b. in Newbury, June 9, 1744. As he is not men-

tioned in the appointment of guardians in 1759, he probably died young.

iv. Isaac, b. Nov. 4, 1746. He lived in Newbury, where in 1768 he gave deed of land to Moses Emery, and his occupation is given as joiner. Later he went to sea, as in 1779 we find that William Patten, of Kingston, N. H., deeded to Joshua Morse, of Hopkinton, N. H., David Ordway and Isaac Patten, of Newbury, mariner, all his interest in land of his father Aaron Patten, late of Newbury. This is all that we find of him.

46. v. William, b. Jan. 27, 1749.

25. THOMAS [4] (*William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Medford, Feb. 20, 1719; married Jan. 10, 1745, Mary Tufts, who was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Wait) Tufts, of Charlestown. She was born Nov. 22, 1722, and died at Medford, Aug. 28, 1764. He married second, Jan. 8, 1765, Mary Binford. He died Nov. 26, 1786. She died July 18, 1807. His occupation was brickmaker.

Children:

i. Mary,[5] b. July 10, 1747; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Henry Fowle, son of Henry and Dorothy Fowle, who was b. Mar. 15, 1741.

ii. Child, b. and d. Mar. 29, 1769.

FIFTH GENERATION

26. JOHN [5] (*John,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, Mar. 21, 1745; married Mary Richardson, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Clark Richardson, born in Dracut, June 19, 1753. They resided for a time in Andover,

where they were admitted to the South Church by profession of faith on Feb. 6, 1774. They afterward removed to Temple, N. H., and it is said they were the first ones to go there in a covered carriage. To reach there they were obliged to follow marked trees. Mar. 29, 1782, they were dismissed from the church at Andover and transferred to the church at Temple, in which place they had already been living for some years. He was a private in Capt. Henry Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and served one and one-half days. He served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in Temple, in 1777. In that year he served for forty days at Ticonderoga. In 1781 he was one of a committee of three on the erection of the new meeting-house. In 1777 he served as tithing-man; also in 1782, 1785, 1791, and 1792. He died Oct. 23, 1807. His wife died Feb. 1, 1834.

Children, all but two born in Temple, N. H.:

i. Mary,[6] b. at Andover, Dec. 4, 1773; m. James Tader. They resided in Andover, Vt., afterward going to Newark, N. Y., where she died.

ii. Rhoda, b. at Andover, July 7, 1775; m. Aug. 27, 1795, Joshua Warner, of Andover, Vt.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1777; m. Jacob Jewett, of Temple. They resided at Weston, Vt. She d. at Temple.

47. iv. John, b. June 18, 1779.

48. v. Joel, b. May 27, 1781.

vi. Prudence, b. July 3, 1783; d. in 1801.

vii. Hannah, b. June 16, 1785; m. Aug. 25, 1803, Joseph Cragen, of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. May 1, 1833.

Children:

1. Hannah Cragen, b. Apr. 26, 1805; m. Darius Wellington, of Ashby. Both d. in Memphis,

Missouri. One son, Henry D. Wellington, of Memphis, Mo.

2. Gilman Cragen, b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1808.

3. Roxy Ann Cragen, b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1812.

4. Dorcas B. Cragen, b. July 26, 1811; m. Jan. 3, 1837, Edward H. Holden. He d. Mar. 25, 1842. She m. second, Sept. 24, 1845, James Hayward, of Ashby. She resides in Ashby, at the age of 96 years, and has retained her faculties of mind and body to a remarkable degree.

Children:

(1) Augusta H. Holden, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Francis W. Wright, of Ashby.

(2) H. Cornelia Hayward, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1859.

(3) Charles E. Hayward, b. May 16, 1848; m. Anna Hurd, at Cincinnati, O. He d. Nov. 3, 1884. One son, Philip Hayward, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

(4) George E. Hayward, b. July 21, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1873.

5. Mary Cragen, b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. June 17, 1814.

6. James P. Cragen, b. Apr. 17, 1815; m. Charlotte Wetherbee. He d. Oct. 2, 1886. No ch.

7. Hepsibah C. Cragen, b. Apr. 26, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1872.

49. viii. James, b. Sept. 4, 1787.

50. ix. Jesse, b. Apr. 1, 1789.
x. Josiah, b. May 10, 1791; d. Nov. 14, 1795.
xi. Lucy Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1792; d. Dec. 5, 1795.
51. xii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1794.
xiii. Josiah, b. Apr. 10, 1797; m. Nov. 2, 1828, Patience Price, of New Bedford. He died in 1831.

27. ELIJAH [5] (*John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Nov. 21, 1751; married Lydia Stevens. They were published in March, 1773. Sept. 12, 1773, Elijah and Lydia Patten were admitted to the South Church in Andover, by profession of faith. According to the church records he died Oct. 18, 1774, aged 23 years. His widow remained in Andover until her death, the date of which is not given on the church records.

Elijah Patten, probably son of Elijah and Lydia, was received into the Andover church, by profession of faith, Oct. 24, 1802. He removed before 1812. At the same time Elsie O'Neal Patten, wife of Elijah, was received into the church.

In Essex county probate records we find that on May 5, 1815, a guardian was appointed for Stephen Holt Patten, a minor aged fourteen, son of Elijah Patten, late of Belfast, Me.

28. NATHANIEL [5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Mar. 19, 1733. He is said to have been born in Windham, Conn., and went from there to Stafford with his father, where he lived the rest of his life. He married, Nov. 3, 1763, Esther Shed, of Billerica. On the Billerica records his residence is given as Stafford. Esther Shed was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Eliza-

beth (Holland) Shed, and was born Feb. 4, 1738. By the Stafford records we find that on Apr. 7, 1766, Nathaniel Patten was admitted freeman and sworn. Apr. 10, 1780, at a freemen's meeting, it is recorded that Ensign Nathaniel Patten took the oath by law appointed for freemen. He died at Stafford, Dec. 17, 1813. The following epitaph is on his stone:

"Farewell all earthly joys
I go to prove
The endless pleasures
Of the Saints above."

Nathaniel and Esther Patten are buried in a small cemetery near West Stafford. On her stone is the inscription:

"Widow Esther relict of Ensign Nathaniel Patten, d. April 13, 1815, in the 77th year of her age.

"Cease then frail nature
To lament in vain
Reason forbids to wish her back again."

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

i. Esther,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1764; m. Absalom Shaw.
52. ii. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 9, 1766.
iii. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1768. Died unm. Mar. 14, 1852.
iv. Celinda, b. Oct. 30, 1770; m. —— Bartlett. She m., second, —— Cooley.
53. v. Asa, b. May 3, 1773.
vi. Justus, b. Dec. 16, 1775. Died May 2, 1778.

"Sleep on dear youth
& take your rest
God call'd you here
He thought it best."

This is the epitaph at his grave at West Stafford.

54. vii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1778.
viii. Justus, b. May 15, 1780; d. Feb. 17, 1805.
55. ix. Calvin, b. Aug. 2, 1782.
x. Luther, b. Aug. 2, 1782. He died at New London, Conn., aged 22 or 23.

29. JOHN [5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in 1747; married Hannah Johnston, daughter of Seth Johnston.

Mar. 18, 1778, John Patten took the oath of fidelity appointed to be taken by the State of Connecticut. At a freemen's meeting held in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1782, John Patten took the oath required by law for freemen.

He served in Colonel Spencer's 2d Connecticut Regiment, 3d Company, Capt. Roger Enos of Windham. He served from May 9 to Dec. 18, 1775. On a list of soldiers from Tolland County, who served in campaign against Burgoyne, in 1777, occurs the name of John Patten, corporal.

On a monument at Portland, Conn., is this inscription: "John Patten, Buried at West Springfield Aug. 13 1800, aged 53 years. Hannah wife of John Patten died May 17, 1816, aged 66 years."

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

56. i. Seth Johnston,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1775.
ii. Lydia, b. Nov. 5, 1777.
iii. Robert, b. May 2, 1780; m. Esther Hall, of Portland, Conn., daughter of Joel and Hannah (Ranney) Hall, b. Mar. 18, 1786. She d. at Salem, Pa., Oct. 21, 1846, aged 60 years. He d. Sept. 7, 1858. He owned a large tract of timber land in northern Pennsylvania, and went there to live for a few years. He sold the land

and returned to Portland, Conn., where he was interested in the quarries. They had no children.

iv. Hannah; m. —— Button. Lived at Windsor, Conn.

57. v. John.

30. WILLIAM [5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born either in 1751 or 1752, according to the date on his tombstone. He lived in Stafford, and on Mar. 18, 1778, it is recorded that John and William Patten took the oath of fidelity appointed to be taken by the State of Connecticut. Also on Apr. 8, 1782, the same persons are recorded to have taken the oath by law appointed for freemen. He married Feb. 22, 1781, Abigail Bixby. William Patten served in the Third Company of the 2d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Spencer. Date of enlistment, May 9, 1775. Date of discharge, Dec. 18, 1775. On a list of Revolutionary pensioners in 1840, his name appears, his age being given as 88 years. He was placed on the pension roll Nov. 26, 1833. He is buried at West Stafford near the cemetery where his brother Nathaniel is buried, in a newer burial-place. His stone states that:

"William Patten died at West Stafford, July 3, 1847, aged 95 years. The deceased was a member of the Congregational Church and as an expression of his attachment to the Church bequeathed to the Ecclesiastical Society Four Hundred dollars the interest of which is to be applied annually for the support of the Gospel."

Abigail Patten died Sept. 12, 1851, aged 90 years.

Child:

Sarah, b. May 2, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1792.

31. JOHN [5] (*John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, Jan. 22, 1737; married May 26, 1767, Sarah Baldwin, daughter of Jonathan Baldwin. She died Sept. 15, 1778. He married second, June 20, 1780, Sarah Hosley, widow of Aaron Hosley, of Pepperell, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Richardson) Hosley, born Oct. 25, 1741. She died July 14, 1822. He served two days at Lexington, in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He died Feb. 27, 1815. On his tombstone is the epitaph:

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Children, born in Billerica:

i. John,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1768; d. May 10, 1768.
58. ii. John, b. Feb. 3, 1770.
iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1773; m. Apr. 9, 1797, Zadoc Allen, son of Thomas and Abigail (Harvey) Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1770. He d. May 1, 1840. She d. May 3, 1846.
iv. Hannah, b. July 26, 1778.
v. Jane, b. July 8, 1781; m. Aug. 14, 1808, Joseph Allen, son of Thomas and Abigail (Harvey) Allen, b. Jan. 31, 1777. She d. Apr. 7, 1848.
vi. Hosley, b. Apr. 4, 1784; d. Jan. 8, 1864, unm.

32. ASA [5] (*John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, Feb. 24, 1747; married Apr. 3, 1781, Hannah Baldwin, daughter of David and Keziah (Bennett) Baldwin. She died Feb. 25, 1784, in her 30th year. He died Oct. 23, 1817. He was private in Capt. Edward Farmer's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Service two days.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Hannah,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1782; m. Mar. 29, 1807, Theophilus Manning, son of William and Sarah (Heywood) Manning, b. June 28, 1777. She d. Oct. 9, 1813.

Children:

1. Hannah Patten Manning, b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. Oct. 9, 1827, John Chandler, Jr., of Tewksbury.
2. Sarah Heywood Manning, b., in Harvard, Feb. 6, 1809; m. Ambrose F. Page of Billerica.
3. Polly Manning, b. Mar. 8, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

ii. Polly, b. Feb. 9, 1784; m. Sept. 26, 1817, Theophilus Manning. She d. Aug. 24, 1871.

Children:

1. Theophilus Manning, b. Apr. 11, 1821.
2. William Manning, b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Apr. 16, 1846, Mary Ann Baldwin.
3. Asa Patten Manning, b. Oct. 26, 1825.

33. WILLIAM[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Sept. 24, 1732; married June 16, 1761, Rebecca Brown, daughter of Josiah Brown. Several of their children went to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, to live. William Patten, of Billerica, was in service in 1781 for three years or the war. He died Sept. 21, 1801. She died Jan. 4, 1815, aged 78 years. The following epitaph is on his tombstone:

"Some hearty friend shall drop a tear
On these dry bones and say
These once were strong as mine appear
And mine must be as they."

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Rebecca,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1762.

ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 24, 1763; d. young.

59. iii. William, b. Dec. 5, 1763.

60. iv. Josiah, b. Nov. 7, 1765.

v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 23, 1767; d. at Vernon, N. Y., in 1838.

vi. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Ira Peck. They lived on a farm at Westmoreland, N. Y., nearly 50 years, and after their daughters' marriage they went to Lockport, N. Y., and lived there the rest of their lives. She d. Apr. 11, 1855.

Children:

1. Angelina Peck, b. Apr. 19, 1809; m. Morris Laird, of Lairdsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. July 3, 1832. They had two sons: George Laird and Charles Laird. Both are now dead and their descendants are living in California.

2. Evelina Peck, b. Apr. 19, 1809; m. Allen Baright. She d. Oct. 20, 1871.

Children:

(1) Egbert Baright.

(2) Angelina Baright.

(3) Evelena P. Baright. She lives at Dunkirk, N. Y., and was m. Oct. 15, 1861, to Alexander Williams. Their children are Carrie E. Williams, Zela B. Williams, Alexander Williams, Evelena B. Williams.

Alexander Williams m. Nov. 25, 1895, Elizabeth D. Scott, and has two children, Alexander Williams, and Roger Scott Williams.

(4) Zella Baright.
(5) Willard Baright.

61. vii. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 21, 1771.
viii. Julia, b. Dec. 4, 1773; d. Jan. 26, 1784.
ix. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1776; m. James Hutchinson; d. Nov. 4, 1803.
x. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1776; d. Mar. 8, 1813.
62. xi. Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1781.
63. xii. David, b. June 27, 1783.

34. THOMAS [5] (*Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Apr. 2, 1734; married Sept. 15, 1765, in Lexington, Annie Woolson, daughter of Isaac and Sybil Woolson, born June 14, 1742. His residence was given as Watertown, where he was said to have gone to live about 1760. He served as selectman in 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, and 1791. His occupation was that of saddler. He died Jan. 1, 1805. His wife died Jan. 5, 1800.

He served as a private in Capt. Phineas Sterns' company. His time of service was two days. In March, 1776, he marched from Watertown, by order of General Washington, to reinforce the army at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. John,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1766. In 1788 John Patten, a saddler of Watertown, sold to Francis Faulkner a saddler's shop. Afterward he went away and was lost at sea about 1801. He sailed from Norfolk, Va., and was never heard from.

ii. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1767; m. July 3, 1796, George Deneale. He d. June, 1818. She d. June 16, 1841.

Their children were:

1. Ann Lucretia Deneale.

2. Mary Catherine Deneale.
3. William Waggoner Deneale.
4. Nancy Patten Deneale.
5. Juliet Deneale.
6. Albert Deneale.

64. iii. Thomas, b. July 22, 1769.
65. iv. Isaac, b. Feb. 20, 1771.
66. v. William, b. Dec. 16, 1772.
vi. Susanna, b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1775.
vii. Charles, b. Jan. 26, 1777; m. Oct. 22, 1797, Eunice Cook. She d. Nov. 9, 1798, aged 25 years. He d. Feb. 18, 1826.
viii. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 7, 1793.

35. ISAAC[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, June 3, 1739; married Sept. 16, 1760, Lydia Chamberlain, of Chelmsford. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Bedford. His wife died Feb. 3, 1763. Afterward he went to Gouldsborough, Me., and then to Fosters' Island, Narraguagus Bay. He married in Gouldsborough, Amy Allen, born in Kittery. About 1773 Colonel Campbell, of Cherryfield, wishing that a tannery might be established there, offered to relinquish to Mr. Patten his settler's right or preëmption to thirty acres in the southern part of the large lot that he had taken up for himself and sons. This lot was subsequently confirmed to Mr. Patten as a settler by the proprietors of the township. The tannery was established near the creek, and an elm-tree set out by Mr. Patten is still standing.

Children:

67. i. Isaac,[6] b. in Westford, Mar. 6, 1761.
68. ii. Thomas, b. in Westford, Jan. 24, 1763.

iii. Oliver, b. in Westford, Jan. 24, 1763; d. May 13, 1763.
69. iv. John.
v. Mary, m. Seth Norton.
70. vi. William, b. in 1774.
vii. Elizabeth, m. John Small.
71. viii. Tobias.
ix. Lydia, m. Benjamin Allin.
x. David, d. in early manhood.
xi. Nathaniel, d. in early manhood.

36. DAVID [5] (*Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, Aug. 2, 1745. David Patten, of Billerica, married Ruth Kingsbury, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Phelps) Kingsbury, of Andover, Conn., born May 27, 1753. He lived in Coventry, Conn., near the Bolton line; "made cider brandy and merchandised." She died at Bolton, Conn., Apr. 14, 1805, aged 51 years.

Children:

i. David, b. Oct. 17, 1775; d. Oct. 20, 1775.
ii. Pliny, went to Virginia to live.

37. WILLIAM [5] (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born Mar. 11, 1738. He graduated from Harvard College in 1754, and received an honorary degree from Yale in 1759. He finished his collegiate education when quite young, having been admitted to Harvard at the age of twelve years. After graduation he taught school at Dedham, Mass., and pursued his theological studies there under the charge of Rev. Mr. Havens. He was licensed to preach and ordained at Halifax, Mass., Feb. 2, 1757, seven weeks before he was nineteen years of age. His predecessor

there was Rev. John Cotton. He remained there until Sept. 5, 1766, when, owing to ill health, he asked for a dismissal. In 1767, owing to the ill health of Rev. Elnathan Whitman, who was settled over the South Church at Hartford in 1732, he was settled there as his colleague. Rev. Mr. Patten early showed a disposition for the ministry, as it is said that at the age of five years he composed a sermon on the first verse in the Bible which excited the surprise of his friends. From a history of the Second Church of Hartford, we learn that he was given a call Jan. 29, 1767. On Mar. 30, 1767, the following vote was passed by the society:

"Voted; That we will make and give to Rev. Mr. Patten, his heirs, etc., a lease for nine hundred ninety nine years, at the rate of one peppercorn per annum rent, of one acre of land belonging to this Society given us by Mrs. Ann Burnham, mother of Joseph Buckingham, Esq., late of Hartford, deceased, situate in said Hartford, lying South of the Meeting House of said Society; and said acre of land is that which lies next adjoining land the Society have leased out to Capt. Jonathan Seymour; and also the sum of three hundred and fifty pounds, lawful money as a settlement, to be paid in a reasonable time, provided he agree to settle in manner as above said, and said sum we oblige ourselves to pay in labor and materials suitable to build a house, barn, etc. . . . provided nevertheless, that if the said Mr. Patten should be called to any more public service, or shall of himself, or on his own account and default leave said society and cease from his work of the ministry among us, then, and in such case, he shall return to this society of the settlement we now agree to give him, in the manner as follows, viz.: If said Patten continues with us thirty years, no part of his settlement is to be returned; if he leaves us at the end of ten years,

he is to return two thirds; if at the end of twenty years one third of his settlement; and we do agree that Mr. Patten shall have one acre of land to improve during his ministry, . . . next to his building lot."

Mr. Patten was installed Sept. 23, 1767. In the introduction to a book entitled "Interesting Family Letters," his son thus speaks of him: "In person Mr. Patten was above the middle stature — he was well formed, and there was a remarkable dignity connected with ease and grace in all his movements — his countenance was manly, his eye intelligent, and expressive. His voice was clear and sonorous, full and distinct — every tone adapted to the sentiment he uttered. The attention of every one was immediately arrested and fixed when he spake. His sermons were strictly evangelical, and very instructive and impressive. In prayer he had uncommon gifts — consisting, principally, of scripture expressions, judiciously selected and embodied and very appropriate. He was a diligent reader, and eminent in the acquisition of knowledge, there being but few subjects with which he was not acquainted. He appeared to have an intuitive view of every thing to which he attended, so as not to require a teacher."

His health failing him, he resigned his charge at Hartford, and in the fall of 1774 went to his father's house in Roxbury, where he died Jan. 16, 1775. A letter written by his father Jan. 24, 1775, says: "His remains lie with all the ministers that have been settled in Roxbury, since it was a town, and that have died in this parish."

He married June 9, 1758, Ruth Wheelock, daughter of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, of Lebanon. She was born Mar. 4, 1744. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock was founder and president of Dartmouth College and died Apr. 24, 1779. Her mother

was Sarah Davenport, daughter of Rev. John Davenport, the first minister of Stamford, Conn. He was son of Rev. John Davenport, founder and pastor of the first church in New Haven, and succeeded Wilson, Dec. 9, 1668, as pastor of a church in Boston. He was born in Coventry, England, in 1598, and died in Boston, Mar. 15, 1670. He was educated at Oxford, and in 1630 was minister of St. Stephen's Church in London.

The three daughters opened a school in Hartford which attained great celebrity; there were pupils from several of the West Indies as well as various parts of this country. Sometimes the school consisted of between two and three hundred pupils and perhaps thirty or forty were in the family as boarders. The brother George, after graduation from college, at first was inclined to a mercantile career, but gave this up and opened a school in a separate apartment from his sisters, taking charge of instruction of boys in literary branches and in the classics. When they closed their school in 1825, they could count up nearly four thousand pupils in whose education they had shared. In their school the time was divided between study, painting, embroidery, and some needlework.

Professor Thacher, of Yale College, in an article written for the Memorial History of Hartford County on his school-days in Hartford, says in part as follows:

"Mrs. Patten did not engage in teaching at the time of which I speak. Even her daughters were well advanced in years. But I well remember their gentleness and gentility and a certain combination of cheerfulness and sobriety which characterized them. Their long service in the trying profession of teaching had not soured them. From my own experience there I should say that they were especially

conscientious in their quiet endeavors to awaken religious feeling in their pupils. They lived and taught in a plain mansion in Church Street, just west of the present site of Christ Church. The exterior of the house was not very inviting, but there is scarcely a more charming picture brought down in my memory from my childhood than the bright, cheerful apartment occupied as a sitting-room by the aged and still cheerful mother of this unique family. Her presence in it would have been enough to make it attractive to a child; but the slanting rays of the sun, the pots of flowers, and the Franklin fire, all have their place in the picture."

"There was a brother in this family who was well known as a teacher for upwards of twenty years, during which period he had in all three thousand pupils. His school was known as a 'Literary Institution.' In its earlier years it was open to both sexes, but at the time I attended it, as I did for three months, the scholars were all boys, and only the ordinary branches of a boy's education were taught. Mr. Patten was educated at Dartmouth College, and fitted boys for college as well as for business during a part of his life in Hartford." His school was kept in a room in a building on the west side of Main Street, just above Asylum Street.

When the brother died in 1830, it was the first death in the family for fifty-three years. Mrs. Patten was one of the founders of the Beneficent Society for the support and education of indigent orphan and neglected children. She was one of the first contributors to Williamstown College, to the Foreign Missionary Society, and to the Connecticut Bible Society. She died Dec. 5, 1831.

The following are parts of the inscriptions on their graves in Hartford:

"Rev. William Patten, who after a life of peculiar trials Died in great peace, At his father's house in Roxbury Mass, Jany. 16, 1775 in the 37th year of his age, and 18th of his ministry.

"Madam Ruth Patten Relict of Rev. William Patten and daughter of Rev Eleazer Wheelock D.D. Founder and first President of Dartmouth College N. H.

"She fell asleep in Jesus Dec. 5 1831 in the XCII year of her age.

"She was 78 years a member of the Church, was strong in faith, cheerful in trials, fervent in prayer, full of great works. A Mother in Israel."

"George J. Patten eminent in literature in social qualities and as a Teacher of youth. The Gospel was the ground of his hope."

Children:

i. Eleazer Wheelock,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1759, at Halifax, Mass.; d. Mar. 24, 1769.
ii. Sarah, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1761; d. Dec. 11, 1843.
72. iii. William, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1763.
iv. Ruth, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1764; d. Mar. 9, 1850.
v. Charlotte, b. at Hartford, Conn., in 1767; d. Apr. 2, 1775.
vi. Mary, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1769; d. Apr. 19, 1850.
vii. Nathaniel Wheelock, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1771; d. July 18, 1773.
viii. George Jaffrey, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1830.

38. JOHN[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1731; married Feb. 5, 1755, Abigail Makepeace, daughter of William and Experience

(Aldrich) Makepeace, born in Norton, June 19, 1732. He was a blacksmith by trade, and settled in Norton, where he died Dec. 28, 1803. His wife died June 2, 1794. He was a private in Capt. George Makepeace's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, in 1776, and served for twenty-five days. He was private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company; enlisted June 21, 1778, and served twenty-two days at Rhode Island. Served in company raised to serve in Colonel Wade's regiment. He also served in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778; eighteen days at Rhode Island. This record is given for the father rather than the son, who was old enough to serve. As the son is reported to have been deformed and a hunchback, while the father was a strong, vigorous man, it has been generally supposed that the record belongs entirely to the father.

WILL OF JOHN PATTEN

"In the name of God, Amen. I John Patten of Norton in the County of Bristol in the Commonwealth of Mass. do make ordain and declare this instrument which is superinscribed with my name to be my last will and testament.

"First: I give and bequeath to my sons John Patten and William Patten all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them.

"2d I also give to my son William Patten a small farm which I bought of Ebenezer Lazell and also a tract of land which I bought of Capt Israel Trow and also ten acres of land lying in Easton joining to Capt David Clapp's land to be measured off lengthways of the lot, each end to be in proportion to the lot which I own there. I also give to my son William one third of all my live stock and also my large bellows and a nailing stake and one half of my nailing tools and one shop hammer and tongs and one half

of my scythes and scythes tackling and my small end plough and one set of horse tackling, one draft chain, one drawing knife, one broad and one narrow hoe, one iron shovel, two hay rakes, one third of my cider casts and old casts, one meat tub, one feather bed and bedstead and cord bolster and pillows, one coverled, two blankets, three pairs of sheets, two pairs of pillow cases, six dark chairs, one great chair, one iron pot, one small dish kettle, one pair of house tongs, one fire shovel, one pair of andirons and also my desk and all the oil and paint that I have on hand and half my coal.

" 3d. I give to my son Samuel Patten my great bible and my walking staff and four dollars.

" 4th. I give to my daughters Abigail Patten and Sarah Patten all my indoor movables and household furniture, excepting what I have heretofore disposed of and also excepting casts and tubs.

" 5th. I give to my daughter Susanna Jenks twenty five dollars to be paid by my executor.

" 6th. I give to my daughter Lucy Field twenty five dollars to be paid by my executor.

" 7th. I give to my son Daniel Patten all my real and personal estate, excepting what I have heretofore disposed of, and I do appoint my son Daniel Patten executor of this my last will and testament, and I also order my son Daniel Patten to pay to my son William Patten six hundred dollars in twelve months after my decease, and if not paid then interest until paid, and also I order my son Daniel Patten to pay to my daughter Abigail Patten one hundred dollars to be paid in twelve months after my decease if not paid interest till paid, and also I order my son Daniel Patten to pay to my daughter Sarah Patten one hundred dollars in twelve months after my decease and if not paid interest until paid, the three last sums named are over and above what I have heretofore given them and also it is my will that my daughters Abigail and Sarah have liberty to live one in my son Williams' house and the other in my son Daniels house

as long as single, and also tis my will that my son William and my daughters Abigail and Sarah have liberty to live on the provisions on hand at my decease nine months, if not expended before, and I also order my son Daniel to pay to my son Samuel the above mentioned legacies which I have given him and also impower my son Daniel to ask for and demand, recover and receive all that is in any way due to me from any person or persons, and I order my son Daniel to pay my just debts and funeral charges and I do ratify and confirm this instrument to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of Dec. in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and three.

" (Signed) JOHN PATTEN.

" Signed, Sealed, Published
declared by John Patten to be his
last Will and Testament in presence of
" Benjamin Blandin,
" Lysander Makepeace.
" Noah Clapp."

Children, born in Norton:

73. i. John,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1755.
ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1759; d. unm. June 23, 1816. She resided with her brother Daniel.
iii. Susannah, b. Nov. 13, 1761; m. David Jenks. She had son Patten Jenks and dau. Susan Jenks and perhaps others.
iv. William, b. June 25, 1763; d. unm. Nov. 19, 1837. He resided at Norton with his brother Daniel. He owned a farm in Westmoreland, N. H., but is thought never to have lived there.
74. v. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1765.
vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1768; d. unm. May 14, 1833. She also resided with her brother Daniel.

vii. Lucy, b. Sept. 25, 1770; m. May 12, 1790, Solomon Field, son of Zebulon and Patience (Wetherill) Field, b. in 1767.

Children, born in Norton:

1. Lucy Field, b. Mar. 19, 1792; m. Sampson Patten.
2. Solomon Field, b. Oct. 30, 1794.
3. Cynthia Field, b. Dec. 18, 1796; m. Asa Patten.
4. Patten Field, b. Aug. 20, 1798; m. Nov. 19, 1827, Louisa Wadleigh, of Canton; d. Feb. 16, 1865.

   Children:

   (1) William Patten Field, b. Mar. 29, 1829; d. at sea.
   (2) Maria Louisa Field, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. y.
   (3) Henry Field.
5. Russell Field, b. Apr. 6, 1801; d. y.
6. John Field, b. Aug. 2, 1803.
7. Abigail Patten Field, b. Nov. 12, 1805.
8. Emma Field, b. Apr. 10, 1808; d. unm. 1894.
9. Oliver Lamb Field, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

75. viii. Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1773.

39. DAVID [5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born probably in 1754; married Dec. 25, 1788, Sarah Daniels; the residence of both being given as Stoughton.

In 1789 he was living at Mansfield, as at that time he gave a deed of forty acres of land in Stoughton, " being part of the same belonging to my late father John Patten of Stoughton."

In 1790 he seems to be residing at Providence, as David

and his wife Sarah on June 8, 1790, give a deed of land in Milton to Charles Daniels, the residence of David being given as Providence. David Patten, of Stoughtonham, served as private in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 9, 1775, from Stoughtonham and Stoughton, and was in service four days; he also marched to Roxbury on an alarm Mar. 4, 1776, serving five and one-half days in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, Colonel Gill's regiment. He also served in Capt. Lewis Whiting's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, as shown by a company return dated, Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776. Age given as twenty-two years. This would indicate that he was born in 1754. He died at Foxboro, July 16, 1822. She died Nov. 18, 1819.

Children, all recorded in Foxboro:

i. David,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1790; d. June 26, 1823.
ii. Sally, b. Feb. 12, 1792.
iii. Jenny, b. Jan. 12, 1795.
iv. Mary Robbins, b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. May 1, 1827.

40. JONATHAN [5] (*William,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Medford, July 7, 1738; married Apr. 14, 1762, Susanna Bradshaw, daughter of Stephen and Mary Bradshaw, of Medford, born July 12, 1741. He died July 28, 1790. His wife died Jan. 9, 1833. In his will, dated Feb. 21, 1786, no children are mentioned. He was treasurer of the Town of Medford, 1778–1786.

41. WILLIS [5] (*Stephen,*[4] *William. Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 21, 1738; married Mar. 29,

1764, Hannah Sargent, daughter of Capt. Robert Sargent and his cousin. She was born Oct. 13, 1743, and died Mar. 8, 1814.

Willis Patten's name appears on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Matthias Hoyt's company of Amesbury, as one of the minutemen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Time of service four days. In 1765 Willis Patten and Joseph Goodwin were chosen a committee to prevent fishing in the Merrimac River on unlawful days. In 1791 he was one of a committee to inspect and regulate the schools of Amesbury. July 5, 1792, he was elected a deacon of the church. He was a brickmaker by trade. He died Sept. 12, 1816.

Children, born in Amesbury:

76. i. Stephen,[6] b. May 15, 1765.
77. ii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 11, 1767.
78. iii. Willis, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
79. iv. Moses, b. Aug. 10, 1772.
80. v. Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1775.
81. vi. Robert, b. Oct. 28, 1776.
vii. Hannah, bapt. Mar. 21, 1779. She d. Sept. 1, 1853.
viii. Eunice, b. Sept. 19, 1782; m. Apr. 10, 1805, Josiah Sargent, son of Moses and Mary Sargent, born May 15, 1776. He died May 30, 1849. She died Feb. 24, 1857.

Children:

1. Moses Sargent, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Apr. 30, 1807.
2. Moses Sargent, b. Dec. 12, 1808.
3. Charlotte Sargent, b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Dec. 30, 1830, William Swett.
4. Willis Patten Sargent, b. Aug. 10, 1814; m.

Dec. 19, 1836, Mary H. Mason, of Grafton, N. H.

5. Hannah P. Sargent, b. Nov. 12, 1816.

6. Mary Sargent, b. May 21, 1820; m. Nov., 1852, Francis Smiley.

82. ix. Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1785.

42. JOHN[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, May 26, 1740; married July 31, 1762, Ruth Pillsbury, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Pillsbury, born July 27, 1740 (Pillsbury Genealogy). She died Sept. 30, 1793, aged 54 years. He married second, Sarah Clement. Their marriage intention was published Feb. 1, 1794. She died Dec. 1, 1840. He died July 14, 1828.

In 1777 John Patten was one of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. He also served in Rhode Island, being enrolled as one of Capt. George Smith's company, Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts regiment. He served for three years, 1777–1779.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1762; m. Sept. 11, 1783, Amos Sargent, son of Robert and Anna Coffin Sargent, b. Mar. 18, 1762. He d. Feb. 17, 1842. She d. Feb. 27, 1843.

Children:

1. John Patten Sargent, b. Feb. 25, 1784; m. Dec. 4, 1809, Lucy Bagley.

2. Robert Sargent, b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Tamar Gile.

3. David Sargent, b. Jan. 18, 1788; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Lydia W. Cushing.

4. Jonathan Sargent, b. Jan. 18, 1788; m. Betsey Osgood in 1815.

5. Edmund Sargent, b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. Feb. 3, 1817, Betsey J. Gile.
6. Amos Sargent, b. Jan. 17, 1793; m. May 31, 1820, Martha West.
7. Moses Sargent, b. June 23, 1795; m. July 2, 1818, Sally George.
8. George Washington Sargent, b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. Nov. 19, 1826, Rumina Roberts.
9. Sally Sargent, b. Jan. 7, 1800; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Warren Vincent.
10. Anna C. Sargent, b. July 21, 1802; m. Mar. 21, 1825, Horace Huntoon.
11. Ruth Sargent, b. July 21, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1823, Jefferson Butler.
12. Rhoda Sargent, b. Oct. 3, 1806; m. Mar. 2, 1829, Charles Snow.

ii. Jenny, b. Apr. 24, 1775; m. June 2, 1795, Christopher Sargent, son of Christopher and Anna Sargent, b. Oct. 24, 1771. He d. Mar. 29, 1814. She d. Sept. 7, 1831.

Children:

1. Nicholas Sargent, b. Mar. 22, 1796; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Miriam Sawyer.
2. Cyrus Sargent, b. Apr. 19, 1798; m. Sept. 25, 1825, Sarah C. Annis.
3. Christopher Sargent, b. July 12, 1800; d. in 1824.
4. Jane Sargent, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. Nov. 30, 1831, Moses Stickney.
5. John B. Sargent, b. June 1, 1805; d. June 24, 1809.
6. Stephen Sargent, b. May 19, 1808; m. Lois Almer.
7. John P. Sargent, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Mary Pillsbury.

8. Benjamin Franklin Sargent, b. June 10, 1813; m. Sally Weed in 1843.

83. iii. John, b. May 21, 1768.

iv. Ruth, b. May 21, 1768; m. June 24, 1790, Ichabod Barnard Sargent, son of Orlando and Sarah Balch Sargent, b. Dec. 27, 1766. He d. Sept. 2, 1836. She d. May 1, 1849.

Children:

1. Francis W. Sargent, b. Apr. 17, 1791; m. Nov. 30, 1817, Mary Lancaster.
2. Patten Sargent, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. Jan. 14, 1819, Dolly Sargent.
3. Ruth Sargent, b. Jan. 11, 1796; m. Apr. 17, 1817, Stephen Nichols.
4. Jonathan Bagley Sargent, b. July 3, 1798; m. May 21, 1822, Sarah C. Nichols.
5. Porter Sargent, b. Jan. 26, 1801; m. Mrs. Emma C. King.
6. Mary Sargent, b. June 3, 1803; m. Dec. 29, 1830, Benj. L. Pillsbury.
7. Betsey Sargent, b. Aug. 5, 1805; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Joseph Barrett.
8. Daniel Sargent, b. Feb. 3, 1811; m. Feb. 19, 1835, Susan H. Patten.

v. Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1772; m. Sept. 23, 1794, Joshua Sawyer.

vi. Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1796; m. Feb. 16, 1816, Edmund Whittier; d. May 5, 1882.

vii. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1797; m. May 2, 1821, John Sargent, son of Seth and Mollie Pecker Sargent, b. Nov. 4, 1798. She d. in 1849.

Children:

1. Maria F. Sargent, b. May 21, 1829.
2. Lyman S. Sargent, b. Sept. 6, 1830.

3. Sarah J. Sargent, b. July 3, 1832.
4. Mary P. Sargent.

viii. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1820, Joseph Sargent, son of Zebulon and Hannah Sargent, b. Feb. 19, 1794. He d. May 5, 1848. She d. Feb. 11, 1882.

Children:

1. Anna M. Sargent, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Phineas Chase.
2. Hannah J. Sargent, b. Nov. 29, 1826.
3. Joseph W. Sargent, b. Sept. 23, 1828.
4. Mary F. Sargent, b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. Levi Taylor.

43. STEPHEN [5] (*Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, in 1743; baptized June 17, 1744. In the church records of Amesbury is entered the marriage of Stephen Patten and Hannah Rogers, Sept. 8, 1768. Among records at Dover, N. H., is to be found the death of Stephen Patten, July 8, 1824, aged 81 years. Also death of his wife, Hannah Sargent, Aug. 8, 1814, aged 62 or 64 years. Stephen Patten appears with the rank of private on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Matthias Hoyt's company of minutemen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury. Length of service, four days.

Children:

i. Hannah,[6] b. in Amesbury, Dec. 3, 1769; m. Shadrach Hanson, son of Ebenezer and Anne (Hodgdon) Hanson, born Oct. 19, 1768.

Children:

1. Thomas Rogers Hanson, b. Dec. 11, 1798; m. Feb. 13, 1824, Clarissa Dudley, daughter of

William and Ann (Moulton) Dudley. She d. June 7, 1847. He m. second, Jan. 18, 1848, Vira Chandler. He d. Dec. 28, 1862.

Children:

(1) Thomas Edward Hanson, b. Apr. 20, 1829.

(2) William Henry Hanson, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1836.

(3) George Hanson, b. Oct. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 18, 1851.

(4) Frederic Hanson, b. May 2, 1835.

(5) Charles William Hanson, b. Mar. 27, 1835; d. May 30, 1839.

(6) Robert Rogers Hanson, b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1841.

(7) Clarissa Dudley Hanson, b. Mar. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Alexander K. Bates. Two children: Vira May Bates, b. June 29, 1881; Joseph Edward Bates, b. July 5, 1883.

(8) George Henry Hanson, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. Apr. 28, 1854.

2. Mary Ann Hanson, b. in Kennebunkport, Me., July 18, 1802; m. John G. Tilton. She d. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1885.

Children:

(1) Mary Elizabeth Tilton, b. in Newburyport, Aug. 7, 1824; m. June 22, 1848, William W. Palmer, of Dover, N. H. She d. Dec. 31, 1892; he d. Feb. 2, 1874. Seven ch.

(2) Martha Ann Tilton, b. in Dover, N. H., July 21, 1827; m. June 14, 1853, George Frederick Williams, of Bos-

ton. He d. May 6, 1882. Two ch.

(3) John Edward Tilton, b. in Newburyport, May 3, 1829; d. Feb. 20, 1831.

(4) John Edward Tilton, b. in Newburyport, May 8, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Kate N. Rockwood, in Salem. She d. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1866. Two ch.

(5) Stephen Willis Tilton, b. in Newburyport, Apr. 16, 1833; m. May 7, 1866. Frances Ellen Tilton. One son,

(6) Hubbard Winslow Tilton, b. in Newburyport, July 6, 1835; m. May 22, 1861, Mary H. Callender, of Boston. No ch.

(7) Frances Emily Tilton, b. May 15, 1838; m. May 11, 1864, in Boston, David A. Andrews, of Providence. One son.

ii. Molly, b. Oct. 27, 1772.

84. iii. Joshua Sargent, b. Dec. 6, 1773.

iv. Stephen, bapt. Jan. 7, 1776. He is said to have gone to sea and was never heard from.

v. Anna, bapt. Aug. 20, 1780.

vi. Rebecca, b. Dec. 23, 1788; m. Dec. 2, 1810, Robert Rogers. She d. Jan. 19, 1835; he d. Apr. 21, 1841.

Children:

1. Robert Patten Rogers, b. July 14, 1815; d. in St. Domingo, Feb. 5, 1834.

2. Mary Adeline Rogers, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Nov. 7, 1839, Dr. Gilbert Watson; she m. second, Jan. 16, 1850, Charles S. Rogers. She d. Mar. 9, 1860.

Children:

(1) Mary Gilbert Watson, b. Oct. 1, 1845.

(2) Adeline Rebecca Watson, b. in Honolulu, Apr. 7, 1847.

(3) Ellen Maria Rogers, b. Oct. 20, 1850, in St. Louis; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Nathan Glenn Peirce.

44. THOMAS [5] (*Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1745; married Aug. 29, 1771, Abigail Haskell. She was born in Attleboro. He died in Newburyport, Dec. 5, 1826. She died Sept. 4, 1829.

Children, born in Newburyport:

i. Mary,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1772; d. Aug. 31, 1796.
85. ii. Thomas, b. May 18, 1774.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1776; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Stephen Tilton.
iv. Sarah, b. May 20, 1779; m. Feb. 2, 1802, William Chase, 3d.
v. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1781; d. June 20, 1855.
vi. Rebecca, b. Dec. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1852.
86. vii. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1786.
viii. Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1788; d. July 16, 1854.
ix. Harriet Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. Apr. 5, 1863.
87. x. Willis, b. Oct. 17, 1795.

45. WILLIAM [5] (*John,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in 1750; married Mary Russell in 1771; died Apr. 21, 1803, aged 53 years. He had a son Nathaniel, who is mentioned in his grandmother's will. May 23, 1803, Nathaniel Patten, ropemaker, of Roxbury, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Child:

88. Nathaniel.[6]

46. WILLIAM [5] (*Aaron*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newbury, Jan. 27, 1749; married Mehitable Colcord; published Sept. 29, 1774. She was born in 1751. William Patten was a chaisemaker or wheelwright by trade, and went to Kingston, N. H., to live.

He died Dec. 16, 1824, aged 75 years. She died Jan. 4, 1826.

The daughters Mehitable and Hannah at one time kept the town tavern in Kingston. On the town records the following certificate may be seen:

" KINGSTON Novr. 18 1818

" This may certify to whom it may concern that Mehitable & Hannah Patten has liberty to sel Spiritious Liquors in as small quantities as Taverners do sell for the term of one year from date.

	Morris Whittier,	Selectmen
" License from us.	William Webster,	of
	Moses Sanborn,	Kingston."

On the church records at Kingston after the notice of the death of Hannah and Mehitable, is this record: " Both consistent in their practice as Christians."

Children, born in Kingston, N. H.:

89. i. Aaron,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1775.
ii. Susanna, b. June 30, 1777; m. George Burroughs.
iii. Lois, b. Oct. 15, 1779; m. Stephen Gale.
iv. Mehitable, b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. unm. Sept. 8, 1830.
v. Hannah, b. May 3, 1785; d. unm. July 24, 1830.
vi. Isaac, b. June 18, 1787; m. at Kingston, N. H., June 13, 1832, Nancy Bean. He d. Sept. 10, 1836.
90. vii. Colcord, b. Sept. 21, 1789.

SIXTH GENERATION

47. JOHN [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Temple, N. H., June 18, 1779; married Lucy Amsden, of Mason, N. H. He died Nov. 5, 1813. She died May 27, 1810, aged 26 years.

Children, born in Temple, N. H.:

i. Polly Richardson,[7] b. May 23, 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1806.
91. ii. John R., b. Feb. 27, 1807.
iii. Jonas Amsden, b. Feb. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 11, 1809.

48. JOEL [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Temple, N. H., May 27, 1781; married July 8, 1810, Milly Spofford, daughter of Eldad and Lucy (Spaulding) Spofford, born July 1, 1786. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Peterboro, N. H., but he could not have remained there, for we find that he was one of the selectmen of Temple for the years 1827–8–9 and in 1832. He was town treasurer for the years 1836 to 1841 inclusive. He died Aug. 12, 1853. His wife died Oct. 16, 1879.

Children, born in Temple, N. H.:

i. Emily S.,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1811; m. May 23, 1831, Addison Gilmore. He d. Jan. 10, 1851.
Children:
1. Emily E. Gilmore, b. Nov., 1833; m. July 12,

1853, Dr. Horatio R. Storer, of Boston. She d. Feb. 27, 1872.

2. Charles A. Gilmore, b. May 23, 1838; m. June 7, 1869, Elizabeth Wells. Died at Tom's River, N. J., Mar. 2, 1882.

3. Caroline A. Gilmore, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. y.

4. Augusta C. Gilmore, b. Nov. 7, 1841; m. in 1873, Dr. Horatio R. Storer. Died at Sorrento, Italy, Apr. 26, 1874.

5. Florence Gilmore, b. Oct. 11, 1843; died young.

6. Frederic A. Gilmore, d. Aug. 2, 1863.

ii. Lucy E., b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. Jan. 8, 1830.

92. iii. Artemas Spofford, b. Mar. 12, 1816.

iv. Mary Caroline, b. Mar. 20, 1819; m. Oct. 16, 1849, in Watertown, John H. Richardson, son of John and Hannah Richardson, b. in Newton in 1803. He d. Mar. 29, 1850. She m. second, Oct. 16, 1856, James M. Keith. She d. Dec. 12, 1860.

v. Harriet Augusta, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. Nov. 20, 1851, in Temple, N. H., John Kinsley. He d. in Boston in 1860. She m. second, in 1863, Andrew C. Cochran, of Hancock, N. H. He d. in 1865.

49. James [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Temple, N. H., Sept. 4, 1787; married Mar. 4, 1817, Hepsibah Searle, of Temple, daughter of Daniel Searle. James Patten and his brother Jesse were at Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1812. James was in battle there, and a handsome rifle, suitably inscribed, was presented to him for his service in the memorable "ten days." He died Sept. 2, 1873. She died at Brookline, Jan. 22, 1892, aged 95 years.

Children, born in Boston:

i. H. Augusta,[7] b. June 18, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1845, William Eaton, of Boston. He was b. Oct. 23, 1808, and d. Nov. 6, 1875. She d. May 29, 1888.

Children, born in Boston:

1. Leonie S. Eaton, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
2. Julia F. Eaton, b. Jan. 1, 1855.
3. Fanny S. Eaton, b. Jan. 5, 1857.
4. William Eaton, b. May 23, 1859; m. June 18, 1898, Lydia A. Wright, of Riverton, N. J. She was b. June 8, 1865.

Children, born in Newton:

(1) William Eaton, b. July 3, 1899.
(2) Elizabeth Eaton, b. Nov. 16, 1901.

5. Augusta Patten Eaton, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

ii. Harriet Searle, b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. Nov. 11, 1822.

iii. George Whiting, b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. unm. Mar. 1, 1864.

iv. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. James F. Levin, of London. He was b. Mar. 12, 1821, and d. Apr. 25, 1885. She d. Dec. 27, 1891.

Children:

1. Henry Levin.
2. William Eaton Levin.

v. Anne Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Prof. Maxwell Somerville, of Philadelphia, Pa. He d. Mar. 5, 1904. No ch.

93. vi. James Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1832.

vii. Charles Searle, b. Mar. 21, 1837; d. unm. Aug. 14, 1893.

50. JESSE[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Temple, N. H., Apr. 1, 1789; married Mar. 18, 1819, Lydia Barnes, born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1799. He died Mar. 21, 1827. She married second, Nov. 3, 1835,

Nathaniel Barnes Kingsbury, son of Benjamin and Abigail Sawin Kingsbury, born June 28, 1798. She had one son by her second marriage, Benjamin Barnes Kingsbury, born May 15, 1839. He is a lawyer residing at Defiance, Ohio. She died Aug. 10, 1840. Jesse Patten was a stonemason by trade. The present bridge over the Souhegan River at New Ipswich, N. H., called the High Bridge, was built under his supervision in 1817. It is 156 feet long, 42 feet above the water, 22 feet wide, resting on a single arch, and after over ninety years' service still stands as a monument to the honest work put into it.

Children:

i. Mary Louisa,[7] b. May 20, 1820; d. Sept. 21, 1827.

ii. Lydia Maria, b. June 8, 1822; d. July 8, 1840.

iii. Sarah Barnes, b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. June 1, 1843, Peter Hobart Clark, of New Ipswich, N. H., b. Dec. 11, 1816. He d. Aug. 26, 1891. She d. Dec. 29, 1892. He was a well-known musician, an instructor in both vocal and instrumental music. His wife held the position of teacher of music in the Appleton Academy in New Ipswich for seventeen years.

Children:

1. Margaret Barnes Clark, b. Mar. 12, 1847; d. May 26, 1867.

2. Harriet Patten Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. Mar., 1870, George L. Gates, of Ashby. She m. second, Jan. 31, 1878, William George McKown, of Boston.

Children:

(1) Ethel McKown, b. Feb. 19, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Ralph E. Parker, of Boston. Two children: Donald

Clark Parker, b. Oct. 31, 1897; Daphne Parker, b. Sept. 24, 1900.

(2) Annie McKown, b. Aug. 23, 1881; d. June, 1882.

3. Annie Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1853; d. Mar. 16, 1860.

51. JONATHAN [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Temple, N. H., Aug. 26, 1794; married Aug. 17, 1823, Rachel S. Champney. She died May 20, 1833. He married second, Huldah T. Knowlton. He died Jan. 26, 1859.

Children:

i. Mary R.,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1840.

ii. Caroline Sargent, b. Oct. 24, 1825; m. July 14, 1848, Capt. G. Freeman Bassett, of Boston.

Children:

1. Mary Louisa Bassett, b. May 23, 1853.
2. Gorham F. Bassett, b. Nov. 10, 1854.
3. Joseph Patten Bassett, b. Oct. 1, 1859.

52. NATHANIEL [6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1766; married Sept. 29, 1796, Eunice Pomeroy, daughter of Deacon Joshua Pomeroy. She was born Dec. 11, 1767. He died Dec. 17, 1816. She died May 1, 1822..

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

i. Nathaniel,[7] b. July 22, 1797; d. unm. in Mar., 1880.

94. ii. William, b. July 17, 1799.

iii. Eunice, b. Nov. 23, 1801; m. Nov. 5, 1823, George Reynolds. They lived in Longmeadow. She d. Oct. 9, 1837.

Children:

1. Emily Reynolds, m. Rev. Simeon Harvard Calhoun, D. D. He was missionary to Beirut, Syria. They had four daughters and one son.
2. Helen Reynolds, m. Dea. Albert Parsons, and died about 1868. They resided in Enfield, Conn., and had three daughters and one son.
3. Lucinda Reynolds, m. Edwin Colton, of Longmeadow. He was at one time postmaster there. They had two sons and three daughters.
4. Mary Reynolds, m. George C. Sterns, of Buffalo, N. Y. They had five sons.
5. Henrietta Reynolds, d. unm. Resided at Longmeadow.
6. Eliza Reynolds, m. —— Ward, and lived in New Haven, Conn.

iv. Mary, b. May 16, 1804; m. May 27, 1825, Henry Allen, of Enfield, Conn. He was son of George and Betsey (Rich) Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1803. He d. July 13, 1867. She d. Apr. 24, 1885.

Children, born in Enfield, Conn.:

1. Ann Elizabeth Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Mar. 30, 1869, Calvin Ingalls Thompson. She m. second, Oct., 1878, Enos Arnold. She d. July 1, 1880.
2. Henry Pomeroy Allen, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Apr. 18, 1855, at New Ipswich, N. H., Mary Falconer.
3. Horace Bolivar Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1830; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Ann Bancroft. He d. Apr. 23, 1903.

4. Mary Jane Allen, b. June 18, 1833; m. Apr. 12, 1854, Horace Patten.
5. Lucinda Patten Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Larone Hills. She m. second, Latham M. Hough. She d. Aug. 1, 1894.
6. George Moses Allen, b. Apr. 30, 1846; m. in Groton, Feb. 22, 1870, Eunice Starr. He d. Apr. 11, 1900.

v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Enos Kellogg. He was son of Amos Kellogg and was b. in Somers, Conn., Feb. 2, 1798. They resided in Somers until 1849; then moved to Oneida, N. Y., and joined the Community. She d. about 1871. He d. Feb. 26, 1879.

Children:

1. Charles Hyde Kellogg, b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Dec. 4, 1832.
2. Mary Elizabeth Kellogg, b. July 5, 1833.
3. Charles Otis Kellogg, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive A. Nash.
4. George Reynolds Kellogg, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Mary Lucretia Bolles.

vi. Lucinda, b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Eber Patten.

95. vii. Justus, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

53. ASA[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., May 3, 1773; married May 16, 1797, Asenath Davis, born May 9, 1774. Sept. 21, 1801, Asa was admitted as a freeman at Stafford. He died June 30, 1827. She died July 20, 1863.

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

96. i. Asa,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1798.
ii. Asenath, b. Oct. 20, 1799; d. unm. Apr. 9, 1884.
97. iii. Eber, b. Oct. 19, 1801.
98. iv. Noah, b. Jan. 30, 1804.
v. Sally, b. July 22, 1808; d. unm. Mar. 13, 1889.
vi. Celinda, b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. unm. July 28, 1836.
vii. Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1812.

54. BENJAMIN[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1778; married Nov. 1, 1814, Sally Wells, of East Windsor, Conn., daughter of Capt. Hezekiah and Sarah (Trumbull) Wells, born Mar. 6, 1786. Captain Wells was an ensign in Colonel Wolcott's regiment at Boston in 1776. He was afterward second lieutenant in Colonel Gay's regiment, Second Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade. In 1777 he became captain in the 6th Militia Regiment.

Sally Wells Patten died Jan. 26, 1834. He married second, in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 14, 1835, Mrs. Huldah (Clark) Gage, born Feb., 1792. Benjamin Patten was a farmer, and lived at West Stafford. He was a consistent and devout member of the Congregational church. He died Aug. 9, 1854. She died at Abington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1878.

Children, born in West Stafford, Conn.:

99. i. Benjamin Wells,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1816.
ii. Luther, b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1827.
iii. Nancy Wells, b. Mar. 20, 1820; m. June, 1840, Spencer Davis, of Stafford, Conn., son of Daniel and Margaret Chapin Davis. She d. in Somers, Conn., Sept. 11, 1852. He d. Oct. 13, 1897.

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

1. Luther Spencer Davis, b. Apr. 22, 1843; d. Mar. 3, 1844.
2. Sarah Wells Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Dr. Seth P. Chapin, of Atlantic Highlands, N. J., son of Oliver Chapin. She was principal of Mount Holyoke Seminary for 26 years. She d. May 29, 1878. He d. July 6, 1881.

   Children:

   (1) Spencer Davis Chapin, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Apr. 27, 1881.

   (2) Willser Patten Chapin, b. May 17, 1878; d. Apr. 24, 1881.
3. Laura Amelia Davis, b. Jan. 5, 1848; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Frank Valentine Floor, M. D., of Youngstown, O., son of Jacob and Agnes Schaffer Floor, b. May 11, 1836. He d. Dec. 12, 1888. She resides in Springfield, Mass.

   Child:

   Norma Louise Floor, b. at Youngstown, O., Apr. 30, 1878; d. at Asheville, N. C., Feb. 19, 1902.
4. Mary Ann Davis, b. Apr. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1852.

100. iv. Robbins, b. Mar. 22, 1823.

101. v. Horace, b. Mar. 30, 1829.

55. CALVIN[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1782; married Apr. 22, 1818, Laura Warriner, daughter of

Elizabeth Ely and Stephen Warriner. He resided in Greenwich, where he died Mar. 9, 1833. She died May 8, 1843.

Children, born in Greenwich:

i. Laura E.,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Rufus H. Mellen, son of John L. and Mary Hyde Mellen, born Feb. 5, 1818. He went to Amboy, Ill., from Greenwich about 1854. He was postmaster there from 1861 to 1881. He died Jan. 17, 1899.

Children:

1. Ella Frances Mellen, b. in Greenwich, May 6, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Dwight W. Slanter, son of Ambrose and Louise (Bristol) Slanter. He d. Apr. 22, 1900. No ch.
2. Mary Georgiana Mellen, b. in Amboy, Ill., July 6, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Howard Hazen, of La Salle, Ill., son of Jeremiah and Martha (Duvey) Hazen.

Children:

(1) Florence M. Hazen.
(2) Howard S. Hazen.
(3) Franklin M. Hazen.

3. Florence N. Mellen, b. in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 29, 1856.
4. Walter C. Mellen, b. in Greenwich, July 10, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Louisa Thompson, daughter of George and Marcia (Briggs) Thompson.

Children:

(1) Ernest R. Mellen.
(2) Dwight W. Mellen.
(3) Rufus H. Mellen.
(4) Arthur F. Mellen.

ii. Calvin Warriner, b. June 10, 1822; d. unm. Oct. 10, 1844.

iii. Alfred Ely, b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. unm. at Osceola, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1855.

102. iv. Emerson Woodard, b. Sept. 24, 1826.

56. SETH JOHNSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1775; married Nov. 27, 1800, Huldah Warner, who was born Jan. 11, 1779, and died in South Wilbraham, Apr. 4, 1859. He died in Wilbraham, Apr. 24, 1855.

Seth J. Patten's name appears on roll of Connecticut militia in War of 1812, serving from Aug. 6, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813.

Children, born in Warehouse Point, Conn.:

i. Seth J.,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1804.

ii. Adeline, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Apr. 30, 1823, in Enfield, Hiram Hendrick, of South Wilbraham. She died in Springfield, Oct. 8, 1879.

Children:

1. Adeline Elvira Hendrick, b. in S. Wilbraham, Jan. 5, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1841, David Frank Ashley, of Springfield.

Children:

(1) Frank Ernest Ashley, b. Apr. 19, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1905.

(2) Isabel Elvira Ashley, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1866, J. I. Kelley; two ch.

(3) Sarah Chapman Ashley, b. July 18, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1854.

(4) David William Ashley, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. y.

(5) Adeline Winona Ashley, b. Mar. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Frank Warren Tower; two ch.

(6) Hendrick Patten Ashley, b. Jan. 21, 1860.

(7) Herbert Horton Ashley, b. Oct. 4, 1865; m. Anna C. Wright.

2. Emeline Eliza Hendrick, b. Nov. 2, 1826; m. May 27, 1847, Alfred Stebbins. He d. July 21, 1904.

Children:

(1) Emma Persis Stebbins, b. Mar. 10, 1848; m. Charles B. Dustin, of Summer Hill, Pike Co., Ill.

(2) Alfred L. Stebbins, b. Aug. 19, 1853; d. July 18, 1854.

3. Horton H. Hendrick, b. Nov. 30, 1829; m. Oct. 4, 1851, Ellen F. Wood, b. Sept. 4, 1832. He d. Apr. 11, 1881.

Children:

(1) Homer H. Hendrick, b. Oct. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1862.

(2) Corwin H. Hendrick, b. Aug. 9, 1859; d. July 9, 1861.

(3) Addie Louise Hendrick, b. Nov. 27, 1862; d. July 15, 1883.

(4) Emma Elvira Hendrick, b. Aug. 9, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Frank Rockwell Lewis.

103. iii. Eliphalet Warner, b. Oct. 5, 1805.

iv. Huldah, b. Oct. 18, 1808, at E. Windsor, Conn.; m. Apr. 9, 1828, Prosper Howard, of Belchertown. She d. July 2, 1862, at Palmer.

Children:

1. Susanna Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1829, in Belcher-

town; m. Nov. 12, 1849, Albert Akers. She d. at Ware, May 23, 1893.

2. Johnson Patten Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Belchertown; m. Sept. 7, 1850, Lucy Richmond. He d. at Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1880.

3. Adeline J. Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1832, in Belchertown; m. Feb. 11, 1850, John L. Tyler. He was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., June 17, 1826. She resides at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children:

(1) Julia A. Tyler, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1870, at Springfield, O., John H. Mathis; d. Mar. 8, 1897; two ch.

(2) Major E. Tyler, b. in Harmon, O., July 18, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Jennie Belle Van Cleve. He d. Apr. 8, 1893; one ch.

(3) Alliezuma Tyler, b. in Columbus, O., June 12, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1873, John B. Stroup; seven ch.

(4) John K. Tyler, b. in Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1859; m. July 8, 1881, Mae Rice; two ch.

4. George A. Howard, b. May 10, 1845, in Palmer.

5. Rollin E. Howard, b. Dec. 20, 1853, in Palmer; d. Sept. 26, 1858.

104. v. John, b. Feb. 1, 1811.

vi. Emeline, b. Sept. 16, 1814; m. Aug. 24, 1834, Solomon Buckland, of East Windsor, Conn. He was son of Jona. and Hannah (Blood) Buckland. She d. Mar. 15, 1890.

105. vii. Robert, b. Feb. 12, 1817.

106. viii. William, b. Oct. 25, 1819.

ix. Seth J., b. Oct. 21, 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1822.

x. Mary A., b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. Jan. 22, 1844, William Wirt Noble, of Sterling, Pa. He was b. in Providence, Pa., Jan. 13, 1815, and d. at Sterling, Pa., Nov. 8, 1884.

Children:

1. Merwin H. Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., Jan. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1846.
2. Harriet A. Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., Apr. 18, 1849; d. Mar. 13, 1851.
3. Horton Thomas Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., Mar. 24, 1852; m. Mar. 23, 1892, Kate B. Gilpin.

Children:

(1) N. Grace Noble, b. July 22, 1893.

(2) Carrie Noble, b. Mar. 3, 1896.

4. Harriet Leverne Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., May 1, 1854; d. May 13, 1855.
5. Carrie P. Noble, b. in Moscow, Pa., Dec. 9, 1858; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Henry Bradbury. She d. at Beech Lake, Pa., June 7, 1894.

Child:

Mary Noble Bradbury, b. Nov. 25, 1891.

57. JOHN[6] (*John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born probably in Stafford, Conn. He married July 13, 1806, Esther Hodge, of Glastonbury, Conn. She was born in Eastbury, Conn., and died Nov. 5, 1850, aged 66 years. John Patten's name appears on the Connecticut muster rolls as having served from Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 24, 1814.

Children:

107. i. Nelson,[7] b. in 1807.
108. ii. Seth William, b. in 1811.
109. iii. Joel H., b. in 1821.
110. iv. George W., b. in 1829.
v. Nancy.

58. JOHN[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Feb. 3, 1770; married May 8, 1794, Sally Hosley, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Hosley) Hosley, of Pepperell, born Jan. 18, 1773. She died July 22, 1801. He married second, Nov. 4, 1802, Hannah Bowman, daughter of Abel and Lucy (Needham) Bowman, born Jan. 15, 1777. She died Nov. 15, 1822. He died Jan. 6, 1805.

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Sarah,[7] b. June 4, 1795; m. Mar. 25, 1819, James Dandly. He was son of John and Rebecca (Shed) Dandly. He d. Feb. 11, 1848. She d. Nov. 30, 1838.
111. ii. John, b. May 26, 1797.
112. iii. Aaron Hosley, b. Feb. 4, 1799.
113. iv. Asa, b. July 22, 1801.
v. Lucy, b. June 25, 1803, m. Andrew Barr, of Lowell.
114. vi. Abel, b. May 1, 1805.

59. WILLIAM[6] (*William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Dec. 5, 1763; married Mar. 8, 1792, Anna Phelps. He went to Westmoreland, N. Y., to live. He died Oct. 11, 1820.

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. Y.:

i. William,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. Aug. 14, 1794.
115. ii. William, b. Jan. 17, 1795.

iii. David, b. Sept. 10, 1796; d. Sept. 24, 1796.
iv. Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1797; d. Nov. 10, 1797.
v. Alton, b. Dec. 9, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1820.
116. vi. Osmond, b. Nov. 11, 1801.
vii. Mary, b. July 1, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1807.
117. viii. Silas, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
ix. George, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1852.

60. JOSIAH [6] (*William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, Nov. 9, 1765; married, in 1791, Asenath Hutchinson, of Andover, Conn., born Feb. 14, 1771. He was one of the pioneers of Westmoreland, N. Y., where they lived for seven years, and then bought some land that belonged to the Oneida Indians in Vernon, N. Y., and went there to live. They lived on what was called "Van Eps Patent," a half-mile west of Vernon Village. Feb. 17, 1802, the town of Vernon was organized, and at the first town meeting Josiah Patten was elected town clerk, which office he held for nine successive years. In 1811 he was elected supervisor. "Esquire" Patten held this office until 1819. He also served in the militia, as we find in the Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York for Oneida County, under date of Apr. 14, 1800, that Josiah Patten was appointed ensign of a military company. He only served until Oct. 31, 1800, when he was succeeded by his brother Jonathan. His daughter Julia at the age of 86 years wrote of him, saying: "His privileges in school were very limited. He got his learning by the light of a pine knot, when his work was done. We may call him a self-made man." He died Apr. 12, 1837. His wife died Mar. 5, 1858.

Children:

i. Laura,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1793; d. unm. June 24, 1815.

ii. Albert, b. Oct. 6, 1795; m. Mary Lowell, of Vernon, N. Y. Died near Oneida Castle, Sept. 1, 1871. No ch.

118. iii. Cyrus, b. Mar. 15, 1797.

119. iv. Salmon, b. Feb. 29, 1799. He lived and died on the old homestead in Vernon, N. Y. He d. June 18, 1876, leaving one son.

120. v. Horace, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1801.

vi. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. Apr. 3, 1856; unm.

121. vii. David, b. July 10, 1806.

viii. Julia, b. July 29, 1808; m. Nov., 1842, Richard Church Pembroke, of Ottawa, Ill. In 1840 Julia went to Illinois to live. He d. in 1864. She d. Jan. 4, 1899.

Children:

1. Harriet Asenath Pembroke, b. Mar. 15, 1844; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Frederick A. Bly.

2. Francis Albert Pembroke, b. June 28, 1846; d. unm. Aug. 13, 1886.

122. ix. Franklin Josiah, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. Lavinia ——, of Oneida, N. Y. He lived at Ottawa, Ill., and d. there Jan. 4, 1883.

x. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1813; m. Warren Moore, of Oneida, N. Y. Died Mar. 24, 1882.

Child:

Orville L. Moore.

61. JEREMIAH[6] (*William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Oct. 21, 1771; married Jan. 21, 1808, Hannah Davis, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Mann) Davis, born May 9, 1780.

He was prominent in town affairs, serving as town clerk

for the years 1810–13, and as selectman, 1805–1807, and 1810–1813. He died Jan. 21, 1815. She died Feb. 28, 1827, aged 46 years.

The following epitaph is on his tombstone:

"Heaven gives us friends to bless the present seen
Resumes them to prepare us for the next."

The following is her epitaph:

"Sleep on my parent till the trumpets voice
Shall bid thee from thy lowly bed arise
With vigour new thy Spirit shall rejoice
To hail thy Saviour in thy native skies.
For thou did'st love Him dwelling here below
And of'times long'd to wing thy rapid flight
To see him in those realms when angels bow
Veiling with golden wings their glories bright."

Children, born in Billerica:

i. Abigail Field,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1809.
ii. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1811.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Mar. 27, 1818.
iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1815.

62. THOMAS[6] (*William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Jan. 31, 1781; married May 22, 1806, Catherine Dewhurst in Boston. She died Jan. 26, 1821. He married second, Sept. 20, 1821, in Boston, Ann Gibbs Southack. Thomas Patten was in the soapstone business in Boston, and his business was known as the Boston Soap Stone Manufactory. In the years 1840 and 1842 he represented Boston in the General Court. His wife died Apr. 8, 1829. He died Mar. 3, 1859.

Children, born in Boston:

123. i. John Dewhurst,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1807.
ii. Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1808; d. unm. May 15, 1846.
iii. Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. May 8, 1843, Charlotte Williams Scudder. She was b. Aug. 21, 1812, and d. June 1, 1871. He d. at Huntington, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1891.
iv. James, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. unm. Sept. 2, 1846.
v. William Francis, b. May 8, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1818.
vi. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1818; d. Mar. 21, 1818.
vii. Ann Gibbs, b. June 27, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Martin Luther Gates. He was b. at St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 26, 1810. He d. at West Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1868. She d. July 18, 1901, at West Roxbury.

Children:

1. Francis Luther Gates, b. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1849; m. June 1, 1870, Fannie Elizabeth Decatur.

Children:

(1) Louis Francis Gates, b. Dec. 11, 1875; m. Laura Bryant.
(2) Florence Anna Gates, b. Dec. 31, 1879; d. Feb. 11, 1880.

2. Howard Livingstone Gates, b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1851; d. Apr. 27, 1852.
3. Frederick Martin Gates, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. June 27, 1870.
4. Theodore Patten Gates, b. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1855; d. May 5, 1878.
5. Anna Gertrude Gates, b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1891, James Edmiston Brown. He d. Apr. 26, 1905.

Children:

(1) Theodore Gates Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

(2) Malcolm Gwynne Brown, b. Mar. 3, 1894; d. Feb. 11, 1896.

(3) James Edmiston Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1897.

6. Howard Webb Gates, b. June 26, 1862; m. Anna Lulu Johnson in 1893; d. Nov. 17, 1896.

Children:

(1) Harold Patten Gates, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

(2) Eleanor Josephine Gates, b. Feb. 12, 1896

7. Carrie Josephine Gates, b. Feb. 22, 1885; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Walter Merrill Kingman.

Children:

(1) Katharine Gates Kingman, b. June 22, 1898.

(2) Constance Kingman, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

viii. William Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1823; d. in 1824.

ix. Caroline Matilda, b. June 15, 1825; m. June 12, 1850, Jonas Green Shillaber. She d. at West Roxbury, July 19, 1898.

Children:

1. William Green Shillaber, b. Mar. 13, 1851.

2. Charles Patten Shillaber, b. Feb. 2, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1884, at Baltimore, Helen Camerden.

Children:

(1) Charles Patten Shillaber, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

(2) Helen Starr Shillaber, b. July 17, 1888.

(3) Anna Caroline Shillaber, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

3. Carrie Brewer Shillaber, b. June 23, 1857; d. May 1, 1859.

4. Katharine Brewer Shillaber, b. May 7, 1866.

x. Francis William, b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. unm. at San José, Cal., Nov. 26, 1878. He was a forty-niner.

xi. Charles Lindsey, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. July 26, 1835.

63. DAVID[6] (*William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, June 27, 1783; married May 7, 1809, Sarah Hazlerigg Colburn, born Sept. 22, 1787. She died Mar. 31, 1849.

He married second, Jan. 13, 1850, Mary C. Hinds, daughter of John and Eliza Hinds, born in Watertown in 1796. He died Apr. 19, 1850, in Providence. Oct. 1, 1850, Mary C. Patten deeded to the son, Rev. David Patten, all her right in her husband's estate. She died at Taunton, Jan. 25, 1896.

Children, born in Boston:

124. i. David,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1810.

ii. William, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. Mar. 28, 1815.

125. iii. George, b. Apr. 23, 1828.

64. THOMAS[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Watertown, July 22, 1769; married Nov. 14, 1793, Mary Roberdeau, in Alexandria, Va. She was born in Philadelphia, May 6, 1774, the daughter of Daniel and Polly Bostwick Roberdeau. Her father was born on the Island of St. Christopher, W. I., in 1727. When a young man he came to Philadelphia to live, and took an active part in the political proceedings of the times. In 1756 he was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, being chosen to that position six times, retiring to private life in 1761. He was a member of the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania in 1775. He was elected a brigadier-general

in 1776. When commissioners were appointed to go to Paris in 1776, Congress not having provided funds for their outfit, General Roberdeau advanced $18,000 from his fortune to pay their expenses. In 1777 he was elected to Congress, to which position he was elected three times.

Thomas Patten was a merchant of Baltimore, Md., and of Alexandria, Va. He was engaged in the flour and produce trade in partnership with Col. Joseph May, who conducted the business in Boston. The firm of Patten, May & Co. failed about 1798, owing, it is said, to speculations in Georgia lands. His failure was also partly caused by loss of his ships at sea. His wife died Oct. 31, 1808.

After his wife's death he went to Louisiana with his eldest son. There he died at Monroe, La., Feb. 6, 1820, and was buried on the banks of the Washita. On her mother's death the care of the children fell on Mary Ann, and after her marriage her husband became their guardian and adopted them.

Children, born in Alexandria:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Apr. 14, 1816, Dr. Thomas Wolfe, a native of Winchester, Va. They removed from Winchester to Culpepper C. H., in 1818, where she d. Aug. 23, 1822. Dr. Wolfe d. Dec. 25, 1825.

Children:

1. Mary Deneale Wolfe, b. Mar. 17, 1817; m. first, —— Morgan, second, —— Harmon.
2. Thomas Roberdeau Wolfe, b. May 7, 1819.
3. Joseph Lewis Wolfe, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1833.
4. James Edward Wolfe, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. July, 1822.

ii. Isaac Roberdeau, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 7, 1814.

iii. Susan Shippen, b. Dec. 13, 1797; d. Mar., 1801; bur. Mar. 17, 1801.

126. iv. Joseph May, b. May 26, 1799.

v. Elizabeth Catherine, b. Nov. 18, 1801; d. Dec. 11, 1802.

vi. Harriet Rozier, b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. Jan. 29, 1819, John W. Miller at Williamsport, Md. He was born in Fredericton, Aug. 11, 1783, the son of Jacob and Catherine Spansaler Miller. They were Germans. The Millers lived in Winchester, Va., where their children were born. In 1840 they removed to Lake Providence, La., where they both died of yellow fever in Sept., 1853.

Children:

1. William Swift Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. May 10, 1822.

2. Mary Catherine Miller, b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. May, 1843, Thomas Dunn. After her parents' death, Mrs. Dunn took her six small children and brother and sister, the eldest being under ten, and brought them up the river to her sister's plantation in Washington Co., Miss. Here her husband died of yellow fever and she died of grief a few weeks after, having lost her father, mother, sister and husband within one month.

Children, b. at Lake Providence, La., except one:

(1) Bettie McAllister Dunn, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. May 31, 1861, her cousin William Blanton Dunn, of Greenville, Miss.

(2) John Nelson Dunn, b. in Isaquena Co., Miss., Sept. 28, 1845; m. Mary Dee Pickett, dau. of Edward B. and Laura Pickett.

(3) Thomas Wilson Dunn, b. Nov. 14, 1847.

(4) Chapin Harris Dunn, b. Oct. 26, 1849.

(5) Samuel Reed Dunn, b. Feb. 7, 1851.

(6) Louis Finlay Dunn, b. spring of 1853; d. in 1854.

3. Elizabeth Mantz Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1825.

4. Laura Patten Miller, b. June 4, 1826; m. July 19, 1847, Lewis H. Pierce, of Wilmington, N. C. He d. in Wilmington, May 20, 1860.

5. Harriet Roberdeau Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 17, 1831.

6. Harriet Roberdeau Miller, b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. Dec. 27, 1833.

7. Josephine Waltz Miller, b. June 9, 1832; m. in Greenville, Miss., Apr. 19, 1852, Dr. Alonzo B. Lancaster. She d. Aug. 2, 1855. One child, Samuel Taylor Lancaster, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. in 1859.

8. Annie Maria Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Rev. Elisha Flowers Mullins at Greenville, Miss. They resided at Beauregard, Miss.

Children:

(1) Horace Miller Mullins, b. Apr. 14, 1860, at Greenville, Miss.

(2) Albert Miller Mullins, b. July 21, 1863, in Wilkinson Co.

(3) Harriet Temperance Mullins, b. May 29, 1870, in Copiah Co.

(4) Serena Granberry Mullins, b. June 20, 1875, at Beauregard.

9. John W. Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1837.

10. Selina Matilda Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. at Lake Providence, La., of yellow fever, Sept., 1853.

11. Thomas Patten Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1840.

12. Annetta Jane Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1842.

13. Fannie Morgan Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Dr. Julius A. Caldwell, in Salisbury, N. C. They resided in Salisbury, N. C.

Children:

(1) David Franklin Caldwell, b. May 13, 1869; d. June 22, 1870.

(2) Archibald Henderson Caldwell, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

(3) Fannie Alexander Caldwell, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

(4) Alice Lorraine Caldwell, b. Sept. 4, 1874.

14. Albert Patten Miller, b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Laura Fowler, of Baltimore, Md. He was a first sergeant under General Lee in the Confederate army.

vii. Selina Blair, b. Sept. 12, 1805; m. Mar. 10, 1825, Rev. John Thomas Wheat, of Washington. He was b. Nov. 15, 1801, and was admitted to the Episcopal Church in Christ Church, Alexandria, in 1825. From 1835 to

1838 he was rector of St. Paul's in New Orleans. From 1839 to 1849 he was in Nashville, Tenn. He then accepted the chair of professor of rhetoric in the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, where he remained till 1860. From 1860 to 1867 he was rector of a church at Little Rock, Ark. In 1862 he served as chaplain in the Confederate army. From 1866 to 1873 he was rector of the Church of St. Lazarus at Memphis, Tenn. In 1846 he received the degree of D. D. from the University of Nashville. He spent the last years of his life at Chapel Hill, N. C., and both he and his wife are buried there.

Children:

1. Chatham Roberdeau Wheat, b. Apr. 9, 1826. He served with distinction in the Mexican War under General Scott. At the breaking out of the Civil War, although offered an eligible position by General Scott in the Federal army, yet he cast his lot with the Confederate cause. He served until June 27, 1862, when he fell in the battle of Gaines Mills near Cold Harbor. His last words, "Bury me on the field, boys," were made the theme of several pieces of poetry in the papers of the South at the time.
2. Selina Patten Wheat, b. June 12, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1847, Dr. John Seay, of Lake Providence, La. She d. Nov. 8, 1872.

   Children:

   (1) John Thomas Seay, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
   (2) Samuel Seay, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. Dec. 20, 1859.
   (3) Selina Wheat Seay, b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Apr. 5, 1874, Charles Morehouse Picher.

(4) Mary Deneale Seay, b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1874, C. H. Brinton.

(5) George Wharton Seay, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. July, 1873, Mary Grebbeau.

(6) Roberdeau Wheat Seay, b. Jan. 24, 1857.

(7) Jane Wharton Seay, b. Apr. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1861.

(8) Mary Wheat Seay, b. Sept. 23, 1861.

(9) Leo Wheat Seay, b. Apr. 13, 1864; d. Apr. 25, 1864.

(10) Leonore Wheat Seay, b. July 31, 1867.

3. John Thomas Wheat, b. Dec. 3, 1830. He resided in New Orleans, and was secretary of the convention which passed the ordinance of secession in 1861. He joined the Confederate army, and fell at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

4. Josephine May Wheat, b. at Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 22, 1833; m. July 12, 1853, Hon. Francis E. Shober, of Salisbury, N. C. He was elected to represent his State in the 41st and 42d Congresses.

Children:

(1) Ann May Shober, b. Apr. 12, 1854.

(2) Selina Roberdeau Shober, b. Jan. 5, 1857.

(3) Francis Emanuel Shober b. Oct. 24, 1860.

(4) Charles Ernest Shober, b. Apr. 12, 1865.

(5) Frances Wheat Shober, b. Mar. 28, 1867.

5. Reginald Heber Wheat, b. in La., Jan. 25, 1837; d. June 7, 1839.
6. Leonidas Polk Wheat, b. May 5, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Florence Lyle Allen, of Richmond. He devoted himself to music and attained great proficiency.

Children:

(1) Joseph Allen Wheat, b. Jan. 22, 1873.
(2) May Wheat, b. July 31, 1874.
(3) Leonidas Wheat, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

viii. Thomas Roberdeau, b. Jan. 7, 1807. He early left Alexandria and went to sea. Later he unexpectedly met his brother on Red River, La., and as a result settled there. He m. Mrs. Matilda (McCraw) Childers. He died on his plantation, Oct. 27, 1850. His widow died in 1862. No ch.

65. ISAAC[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Watertown, Feb. 20, 1771; married Mar. 24, 1808, Lucretia Morse, born Sept. 19, 1789. He died Apr. 13, 1839. As his wife is not mentioned among his heirs, it is to be presumed that she had died previous to this time.

Children, born in Watertown:

127. i. Isaac,[7] b. June 26, 1809.
128. ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1810.
iii. Ann Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1811; d. Nov. 21, 1830.
iv. Richard Roswell Elliot, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1832.
v. Mary Deneale, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Nov. 21, 1836, Nathan W. Low, of Michigan City, Ind. She d. Feb. 7, 1840. No ch.

vi. Julia Danforth, b. Mar. 31, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Gilbert Nichols, of Watertown. She d. Aug. 15, 1841. No ch.

vii. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1839.

66. WILLIAM[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Watertown, Dec. 10, 1772; married Apr. 29, 1799, Sally Williams, daughter of John and Mary Sumner Williams, born May 7, 1776. They resided in Roxbury, where he was largely interested in real estate. His occupation is given as currier in early deeds, though in later ones he is spoken of as "gentleman." He died Aug. 13, 1861. His wife died June 5, 1863.

Children, born in Roxbury:

129. i. John Williams,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1802.

ii. Mary Sumner, b. June 1, 1803; d. Aug. 23, 1844.

iii. Thomas, b. May 29, 1805; d. Sept. 26, 1805.

iv. Sally Williams, b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. May 1, 1833, Francis Smith Eastman. She d. Jan. 14, 1873, at Milton.

Child:

Polly Robbins Eastman, b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. June 1, 1859, George Hollingsworth.

Children:

(1) Rose Hollingsworth, b. June 29, 1863.

(2) Mary Hollingsworth, b. Sept. 29, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1868.

130. v. William, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

vi. George Deneale, b. Jan. 8, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1810.

131. vii. George Deneale, b. July 24, 1811.

viii. Polly Hooper, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. July 26, 1844, Samuel Nye Clark. She d. Dec. 7, 1903, at Chicago. They lived in Geneva, Ill. He d. July 24, 1856.

Children, born in Geneva, Ill.:

1. William Oliver Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Frances Augusta Beebe.

Children:

(1) Francis William Clark, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

(2) Mary Louise Clark, b. July 18, 1879; d. Feb. 22, 1889.

(3) Samuel Nye Clark, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

(4) Sallie Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1883.

2. Samuel Fessenden Clark, b. June 4, 1851; m. at Newton Centre, Apr. 5, 1891, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence.

Child:

Elizabeth Lawrence Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

3. Mary Sumner Clark, b. June 3, 1856.

ix. Charles, b. Oct. 27, 1814; m. Nov. 22, 1841, Harriet F. Clark, of Geneva, Ill., daughter of Scott and Sallie Freeman Clark, b. at Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1818. He d. at Geneva, Aug. 17, 1887. He went there in 1837. She d. Dec. 31, 1889. No ch.

x. Nancy Whiting, b. Oct. 12, 1815; d. June 18, 1816.

132. xi. Henry, b. June 11, 1817.

67. ISAAC[6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Chelmsford, Mar. 6, 1761; married Sept. 8, 1782, Lydia Keyes, born in Westford in 1765. Isaac lived in Chelmsford, but a deed given in 1790 gives his residence as Ashby, and he was there in 1788. He afterward went to Westford to live. Isaac Patten served as private in Capt. Aaron Jewett's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; was discharged Oct. 19, 1777. Served with the Northern army, two months, including ten days' (200 miles) travel home.

Roll is dated Littleton. Feb. 22, 1833, his name was placed on the pension list in Massachusetts. He died Oct. 31, 1836. His wife died Jan. 18, 1838.

Children:

133. i. James Pollard,[7] b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 1783.
ii. Isaac, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 25, 1785; d. July 23, 1811.
134. iii. John, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 14, 1786.
135. iv. Oliver, b. in Ashby, Feb. 12, 1788.
v. Thomas, b. in Ashby, Oct. 29, 1790; d. June 23, 1811.
136. vi. Jonathan Thomas, b. in Westford, Oct. 18, 1792.
vii. Lydia, b. in Westford, Nov. 11, 1794; m. June 8, 1824, Dr. Calvin Brown, of Acworth, N. H. They went to Illinois, where she died Jan. 18, 1838. He d. July 26, 1859.
viii. William, b. at Westford, Sept. 7, 1796; d. unm. at Natchez, Miss., Aug. 31, 1823.
ix. Mary, b. in Westford, Oct. 12, 1798; m. Phineas C. French, of Bedford, N. H. She d. in Athol, July 26, 1868.
x. Betsey, b. in Westford, Sept. 1, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1829, Stephen Richardson, of Lowell, son of John Barnard and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson, b. in Wilbraham, July, 1797. She d. in Fairfield, Ill., Dec. 25, 1835.
Child:
Ellen Richardson, b. Apr. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Rawson P. Hathaway.
Children:
(1) Fred Hathaway.
(2) Alice Hathaway.
(3) Hattie Hathaway.
137. xi. Rufus, b. in Westford, Sept. 7, 1802.
xii. Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1804; d. in Spencer, Jan., 1837.

xiii. Jane Ann, b. in Westford, May 22, 1807; m. Apr. 14, 1831, Dr. Kendall Davis, of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. Apr. 4, 1898.

Children:

1. Milton Kendall Davis, b. in 1834; d. in 1840.
2. Cornelia Davis, b. in 1836; d. in 1840.
3. Alice Jane Davis, b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Nov. 1867, Dr. Albert S. Tobin.

   Child:

   Arthur Patten Davis Tobin, b. Aug. 23, 1869.
4. Lois Ann Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Nov., 1866, Stephen E. Bugbee; d. Jan., 1898.

   Children:

   (1) Alice Bugbee, b. Oct., 1867.

   (2) Mary Bugbee, b. July, 1869.
5. Lucy Kendall Davis, b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. Nov., 1867, Alvin N. Bugbee.

   Children:

   (1) Alvin Bugbee, b. in 1875; m. Jean Watson, in Wilmington, N. C., in 1895. Three ch.

   Newton Bugbee, b. in 1897.

   Florence Bugbee, b. in 1901.

   Bryson Bugbee, b. in 1905.

   (2) Newton Kendall Bugbee, b. in 1877; m. in 1897, Florence Toms, of Trenton, N. J. Two ch.

   Albert Bugbee, b. in 1902.

   Katherine Bugbee, b. in 1905.

   (3) Lucy Bugbee, b. in 1879; d. Oct., 1897, in Trenton, N. J.

   (4) Benjamin Harrison Bugbee, b. in 1889.

68. THOMAS [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Chelmsford, Jan. 24, 1763; married Sept. 9, 1785, Sarah Low. She was born at Winslow, Me., Dec. 23, 1764. She was daughter of Thomas Low, of Winslow, Me., who was born in Dublin, Ireland. Thomas Patten died at Augusta, Me., Feb. 4, 1798. His widow married —— Weber. She died Apr. 25, 1848, at Vassalboro, Maine.

Children:

i. Lydia Chamberlain,[7] b. May 29, 1786; d. unm. at Shirley, Mass., Jan. 17, 1865.
ii. Jotham S., b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. unm. at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 9, 1820.
iii. Lucinda, b. June 4, 1790; m. Sept. 9, 1819, David Hutchinson. She d. at Shirley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1863.
iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1792; d. at Embden, Me., Oct. 29, 1796.
v. Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. unm. at Quincy, Mass., Mar. 7, 1874.
vi. Sybil W., b. Jan. 9, 1798; m. Jan. 3, 1822, Crosby Barton. She d. at Sydney, Me., Dec. 2, 1841.

69. JOHN [6] (*Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me. Married Pamelia Leighton, born in Steuben, Apr. 4, 1780. She died Dec. 3, 1819. He married second, Nancy Allin (Patten), widow of his brother Tobias. In 1832 John Patten was treasurer of the town of Cherryfield.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

138. i. Isaac,[7] b. June 5, 1799.
ii. Amy, d. y.

iii. Sally, d. y.

iv. Lydia, d. y.

v. Julia, b. in 1807; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Alexander F. Campbell, son of James and Susanna (Coffin) Campbell, b. June 29, 1803. She d. Oct. 4, 1869. He m. second, Mrs. Martha Campbell. He moved to Minneapolis, where he d. Nov., 1882, at the age of 78 years.

Children:

1. Catherine Campbell, b. in 1829; m. James A. Fletcher. She d. at Machiasport, Me. Three children: George Fletcher and Amanda Fletcher, who live in Minneapolis, Minn.; Thomas Fletcher, who d. in Mass. in 1907.

2. Amanda Campbell, b. in 1831; m. Franklin Tobey. She d. in Randolph, Me. Three children: Howard Tobey, Alden Tobey, Mary Tobey.

3. George W. Campbell, b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. Henrietta Lyon. He d. Mar. 23, 1895.

Children:

(1) Alvah B. Campbell, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 4, 1861.

(2) Julia P. Campbell, b. Mar. 23, 1862; d. Feb. 24, 1876.

(3) Frank A. Campbell, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Edith Conary.

(4) Fred. L. Campbell, b. May 5, 1867; m. first, Jeanie Rodden. She d. June, 1896. He m. second, Grace Ingersoll. Two ch.

(5) Lottie H. Campbell, b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Henry Sanborn. Two ch.

(6) Nellie S. Campbell, b. Dec. 14, 1871; d. July 7, 1895.

(7) Emma L. Campbell, b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1895.

4. Helen Campbell, d. y.

5. Benjamin Franklin Campbell, b. Feb. 18, 1837. He belonged to the 6th Me. Regt., and died when at home on a sick furlough.

6. Susan P. Campbell, b. Apr. 18, 1839; m. Henry A. Stone. They went to Port Blakely, Wash., to live. She d. in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1897. No ch.

7. Howard Malcolm Campbell, b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Annie Dorcas Steele, of Yarmouth, N. S. She d. May 28, 1875. He m. second, May 25, 1876, Nancy Hastings Carter. She d. Jan. 11, 1905. He d. May 8, 1903.

Children:

(1) Mary Grace Campbell, b. in Machias, Me., Oct. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Sidney Maine Robinson, of Hudson.

Children:

Florence Stella Robinson, b. Aug. 13, 1894.

Charles Howard Robinson, b. Jan. 30, 1900.

Philip Sidney Robinson, b. Nov. 24, 1907.

(2) Colin Steele Campbell, b. in Hudson, Oct. 20, 1870; m. May 15, 1907, Mrs. Josephine Warner, of Webster.

(3) Susie Mabelle Campbell, b. in Hudson, Oct. 4, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Fred. A. Davis, of China, Me.

Children:

Annie Vivian Davis, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
Paul Spencer Davis, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
Alton Davis, b. Dec. 8, 1902; d. Apr. 21, 1906.

8. Helen M. Campbell, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Apr. 29, 1872, Ignatius M. Sargent, of Machias, Me.

Children:

(1) Paul Dudley Sargent, b. May 8, 1873; m. June 6, 1900, Sadie McAllister, of Calais, Me.

(2) Grace Emeline Sargent, b. Mar. 28, 1875; m. Frank A. Wakefield, of Cherryfield, Me.

9. John W. Campbell, b. July, 1847; m. Minnie ——. Two children: Grace Campbell and Fred Campbell. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

10. Mary P. Campbell, b. June 22, 1849, at Columbia, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, John Melville Peters, of Hudson, son of John Howe and Lucy Woods (Hapgood) Peters.

Children:

(1) Lucy Gleason Peters, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

(2) Maude Julia Peters, b. Mar. 12, 1882.

vi. Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1809; m. Aug. 23, 1829, George W. Nash.

Children:

1. Pamelia Ann Nash, b. Apr. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1835.

2. Lizzie C. Nash, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Apr. 4, 1855, at Boston, Charles L. Meloon, of Moultonboro, N. H. Three ch.

3. Gilbert M. Nash, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Dec.

12, 1859, Mary E. Martin, of Cambridge. Died Dec., 1864. One ch.

4. Mary Emma Nash, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Feb. 21, 1860, George Draper, of Dedham. Six ch.
5. Georgian W. Nash, b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. first, Lucas Baker, of Templeton, second, John C. Nichols, of Somerville. Died Feb. 12, 1898. One ch. by 1st m.
6. Osborn P. Nash, b. July 18, 1844; m. Annie Powers, of Pawtucket, R. I. Two ch.
7. Olivia P. Nash, b. July 18, 1844; m. George M. Ball, of Dedham.

vii. Charity; m. Bradbury Collins, of Harrington, Me.; pub. Dec. 7, 1833.

viii. Love, b. Nov. 25, 1815; m. Lemuel D. Sawyer, of Calais, Me.; pub. Nov. 15, 1842. She d. July 20, 1893. They had one child, Sarah W. Sawyer, b. in 1845. She m. Capt. W. T. Hill and was lost at sea, Dec. 16, 1870.

ix. Mary Bartlett, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 11, 1822; m. Henry Edward Preble, pub. Nov. 17, 1839. He was b. in Harrington, Me., Apr. 27, 1814, and d. at St. Jago, Cuba, Oct. 10, 1849. She m. second, Charles Emory Jenks, at Calais, Me., Sept. 8, 1856. They resided at N. Brookfield.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

1. Herbert Osborn Preble, b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. at Cardenas, Cuba, Sept. 1, 1856.
2. Annie Patten Preble, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. at North Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1872, Henry Easterbrook, of Boston. She d. at Hingham, Feb. 15, 1876.
3. Charles Emory Jenks, b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 17, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1865.

x. Nancy, d. y.
xi. John, d. y.

70. WILLIAM[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in 1774; married about 1798, Ruth Foster. She was a daughter of an English officer in one of King George's regiments. One of William Patten's grandchildren writes: "My grandfather was a well-educated man, a very brilliant conversationalist, of portly presence and dignified bearing, and although we knew little of his antecedents, we always knew that he was a gentleman." He resided in New Brunswick, and at one time was in Nova Scotia.

Children:

i. Robert Foster, d. unm., aged over 90 years.
ii. Jane, m. John Travis, of St. John, N. B.
Children:
1. J. Warren Travis. Resides in Gagetown, N. B.
2. James Travis, said to be in Australia.
3. Mary Travis, m. Allan A. Davidson.
139. iii. William.
140. iv. John Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1805.
141. v. Stinson.
vi. Nelson, d. unm. before 1879.
vii. Sarah Ann, b. at Annapolis, N. S., Mar. 31, 1813; m. Jan. 20, 1835, Oliver Willard. She d. Feb. 19, 1895.
Children:
1. Sarah Ann Willard, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1835.
2. William Patten Willard, b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 1, 1889, in California, where he went when he was 19 years of age. Unm.
3. George Albert Willard, b. Nov. 19, 1838.

4. Sarah Jane Willard, b. Oct. 25, 1840.
5. Allan Foster Willard, b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1847.
6. Annie Eliza Willard, b. June 9, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Charles E. Fish, of Newcastle, N. B. Resides in Newcastle, N. B.

Children:

(1) Cecil Willard Fish, b. May 24, 1882; d. June 8, 1882.
(2) Charles Bryant Fish, b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. Jan. 2, 1887.
(3) Annie Mildred Fish, b. July 12, 1885.
(4) Iris Audrey Fish, b. Apr. 14, 1887.
(5) Frances Lilian Fish, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
(6) Saidee Willard Fish, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
(7) Ruth Foster Fish, b. July 5, 1896.

viii. George, drowned at 18 years of age.
ix. James, d. in boyhood.
142. x. Edward Collingwood.
xi. Olivia, b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. Sept. 18, 1845, George Nathan Cole, of Calais, Me. She d. Apr. 7, 1897.

Children:

1. William Howard Cole, b. Oct. 27, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Elizabeth Bates Wing. Resides in Calais, Me.

Children:

(1) Fred Goodnow Cole, b. Oct. 26, 1874; d. Jan. 2, 1875.
(2) Eugene Wing Cole, b. May 21, 1876; d. July 26, 1902.
(3) Albert Neill Cole, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
(4) Philip Wing Cole, b. Mar. 3, 1887; d. Mar. 2, 1889.

2. George Edward Cole.

71. TOBIAS[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me. He married Nancy Allin. She was the daughter of Doctor Allin, who was one of the members of the Boston Tea Party. He moved to Maine at the close of the Revolutionary War. Tobias Patten died in 1816 or 1817. His widow married his brother John.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

143. i. Michael J., b. Mar. 28, 1805.
144. ii. David.
145. iii. Francis Barnard, b. Sept. 1, 1811.
iv. George D., b. Sept. 9, 1814. He went to Kingston, Minn., where he died unm. Dec. 31, 1879.
v. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1817; m. Mar. 16, 1834, William Boyd Austin. He was b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Apr. 25, 1848. She d. June 20, 1902.

Children:

1. Erastus Boyd Austin, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. May 16, 1861, Sarah Read. He d. Feb. 15, 1879.
2. Michael Patten Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. May 16, 1853, Charlotte Austin. He d. July 16, 1881.

Children:

(1) Campbell Small Austin, b. Aug. 10, 1854.
(2) Hoyt Erastus Austin, b. Dec. 31, 1856; d. July 21, 1861.
(3) Allen Washburn Austin.

3. William Nathaniel Austin, b. June 24, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1862.
4. Ann Eliza Austin, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1867, George E. Church.

Children:

(1) William Austin Church, b. Mar. 3, 1872.

(2) Charlotte Elizabeth Church, b. Nov. 22, 1879; d. Feb. 6, 1892.

5. Margaret Crocker Austin, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 27, 1872, John H. Brimmer. No ch. Resides in Ellsworth, Me.

6. Mary Eleanor Austin, b. June 7, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

72. WILLIAM[6] (*William*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1766; married Sept. 20, 1796, Hannah Hurlbut, at New London, Conn. She was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hurlbut. She was born in New London, Dec. 12, 1769. William Patten took his degree at Dartmouth in 1783, and was ordained to the ministry May 24, 1786. He was settled over the Second Congregational Church at Newport, R. I., in 1786, and remained there about 48 years. In 1833 he retired and removed to Hartford, Conn., where he died in 1839. He was a fellow of Brown University and received from that institution the honorary degree of D. D. in 1807. He published several separate sermons, among them "Christianity the True Religion," a reply to Thomas Paine's "Age of Reason" (1795), and "Reminisciences of Rev. Samuel Hopkins."

His wife is said to have set up the first "ragged school," the precursor of the modern Sunday School, that was ever established in this country. She was assisted in this labor of Christian love by Miss Floride Calhoun, of South Carolina. Doctor Patten is represented as being a "distinguished

theologian, meek and lowly in heart, most kind and benevolent."

In 1834 he published a book entitled "Memoirs of Mrs. Ruth Patten;" he also published one under the title of "Interesting Family Letters," being letters received by and written by his mother during her lifetime. He had a narrow escape from death during his last year at college. He was at his aunt's, and to get to church on Sunday it was necessary to cross a river much swollen by copious rains. Several of the party crossed in a boat, but William attempted to ford on his horse and lead the other horses, but in the middle of the stream he was thrown from his horse, and it was with much difficulty that he was rescued. After getting him from the river it was fifteen or twenty minutes before he could be brought to consciousness.

Mrs. Patten died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1855.

Children, born in Newport, R. I.:

i. Ruth Wheelock,[7] b. Nov., 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Frederick William Hotchkiss, of Hartford, Conn.

146. ii. William Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1800.

147. iii. Joseph Hurlbut, b. June 28, 1801.

iv. George, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. y.

v. Mary Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. May 16, 1831, Caleb F. Halstead, of New York. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. No ch.

vi. Elizabeth Floride, b. July 7, 1805; m. Rev. Walter Windeyer, rector of church in Madison, N. J. No ch.

vii. Charlotte Christopher, b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. Aug. 17, 1846. Unm.

148. viii. George Waynflete, b. Dec. 25, 1808.

73. JOHN[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Norton, Oct. 4, 1755; married Jerusha Wood.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and removed to Westmoreland, N. H., some time after 1788. After his death his widow removed to Coventry, Vt., and lived with her son Asa. He died Aug. 26, 1815.

The following is the will of John Patten:

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Patten of Westmoreland, county of Cheshire, State of N. H. being weak in body but of a sound disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament, and therein and thereby dispose of all my worldly estate in manner following — viz; First I give bequeath and devise unto my four sons namely Sampson Patten, Daniel Patten, John Patten Jr, and William Patten each one dollar to be paid by my executor hereinafter named within one year after my decease. Secondly I give bequeath and devise unto my son Asa Patten all the residue or remainder of my estate real and personal of whatever name or matter it may consist, after paying my just debts and funeral charges on condition that he give my beloved wife, Jerusha Patten, security to her satisfaction for her future maintainance and support, which if accepted by her is intended by me the said John Patten to be in full satisfaction and bar of all her the said Jerusha's right of dower or third part of all and singular my estate whatever. Thirdly I constitute my son Asa Patten appointed to be sole executor of this my last will and testament. In confirmation of which I have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this 23rd day of Aug. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

JOHN PATTEN.

Witt.:
William Britton.
Nathan Aldrich.
Joseph Fuller.

Children:

i. Abigail,[7] b. July 27, 1786, in Norton; d. Mar., 1795.
149. ii. Asa, b. in Norton, Jan. 23, 1788.
iii. Child, b. abt. 1790; d. in 1792.
150. iv. Sampson, b. in 1792.
151. v. Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1794.
152. vi. John, b. Mar. 26, 1796.
153. vii. William, b. Sept. 23, 1797.
viii. Sarah, b. July, 1800; d. Mar. 5, 1809.

74. SAMUEL [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Norton, Sept. 21, 1765; married Patience Field, 2d, of Taunton. Their marriage intention published Oct. 17, 1789. She was daughter of Zebulon and Patience (Wetherill) Field; sister of Solomon Field, who married Samuel's sister Lucy. He went to Woodstock, Conn., and afterward to Holland, Mass. The births of their children are recorded in Woodstock.

Children:

i. Patience,[7] b. June 9, 1790; m. at Holland, Nov. 15, 1815, George Show, of South Brimfield.
ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1791. Died at Springfield, Mar. 28, 1848.
iii. Susanna, b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1796.
iv. Nathan, b. Mar. 4, 1796.
v. George Makepeace, b. Mar. 13, 1798.
154. vi. Adin, b. Apr. 5, 1800.
vii. Sufterry, b. May 7, 1802.
viii. Sally, b. May 26, 1804; May 7, 1833, int. of marriage pub. between Elisha Freeman, of Bethany, New York, and Sally Patten, of Holland.

75. DANIEL[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Norton, Apr. 20, 1773; married Feb. 17, 1803, Phebe Perry. He is said to have lived and died at Norton, though in a deed given in 1817 he is spoken of as late of Westmoreland, N. H. He died May 25, 1838; she died Nov. 6, 1838, aged 64 years.

Children:

i. Phebe,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1804; m. Mar. 15, 1825, Sumner Knapp.

Children:

1. Daniel Sumner Knapp, b. Mar. 24, 1826.
2. Abiather Hayden Knapp, b. May 26, 1828.
3. Alvan Perry Knapp, b. Mar. 7, 1830.
4. Phebe Adeline Knapp, b. July 29, 1832; m. —— Morse, of Needham.
5. Nancy Angeline Knapp, b. Sept. 3, 1834; m. Albert Pitts, of Taunton.
6. Cyrus W. Knapp, b. Sept. 23, 1836.
7. Gardner Knapp.
8. Elinor Knapp.
9. Eliza Knapp.
10. Charles Knapp.

ii. Abigail Makepeace, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Sept. 13, 1825, Mason Stone.

Children:

1. William Stone.
2. Harriet Stone.
3. Charlotte Stone.
4. Henry Stone.
5. Nathan Stone.

iii. Harriet, b. May 12, 1811; m. Nov. 1, 1836, Daniel S. Cobb.

Children:

1. Silas Hodges Cobb, b. Sept. 5, 1837.
2. Dearick Wales Cobb, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. at war.
3. Dulcibella K. Cobb, b. in 1844; d. in 1903, unm.

76. STEPHEN [6] (*Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, May 15, 1765; married Susan Hopkins, published in Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1808. She died in Portland, Jan. 5, 1810, aged 28 years. He married second, Mrs. Celia Lowell, published June 4, 1811. He died Feb. 18, 1855. She died July 18, 1859, aged 73 years.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

i. Thomas Hopkins,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1810.
ii. Susan Hopkins, b. Jan. 20, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1857.
iii. Celia Merrill, b. Sept. 25, 1814; d. unm. May 27, 1901.
iv. George Willis, b. July 24, 1817; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 3, 1853.
155. v. Edward Mead, b. Aug. 28, 1819.

77. JONATHAN [6] (*Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Aug. 11, 1767; married May 1, 1791, Martha Sawyer, daughter of Richard and Anna Sawyer. He died Jan. 25, 1832. She died Nov. 27, 1860, aged 90 years.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Rufus,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1791. No further record found of him, though he is mentioned in his father's will, which was dated Jan. 14, 1832.

ii. Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1794; m. June 30, 1817, Thomas Odlin.

156. iii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1796.

iv. Nancy, b. Jan. 24, 1798. Called Anna Blaisdell in her father's will. Anna Patten m. Mar. 8, 1818, James Blaisdell.

v. Symmes Sawyer, b. Dec. 31, 1799. No further record to be found of him. He is mentioned in his father's will. He is said to have gone West.

vi. Abigail, b. May 31, 1802; m. July 11, 1826, Isaac Whittier.

vii. Mary, b. June 30, 1804; m. June 23, 1824, William Nichols.

157. viii. Willis, b. Mar. 17, 1807.

ix. Eliza, b. May 4, 1809; d. unm. Dec. 30, 1889.

158. x. Richard S., b. Aug. 27, 1811.

78. WILLIS[6] (*Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Feb. 2, 1770; married Elizabeth Boardman, of Salisbury. Their marriage intention was published Jan. 11, 1794. Willis Patten, of Salisbury, was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820. She died June 9, 1824, aged 53 years. He died June 10, 1825.

Children, born in Amesbury:

159. i. Jacob Boardman,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1794. By act of the Legislature in 1822, his name was changed to Charles Boardman.

ii. Hannah, b. June 28, 1796; m. Nov. 5, 1815, Pain Sargent.

iii. Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Stephen Clement. Their marriage intention was published Apr. 17, 1819. She d. May 26, 1824.

160. iv. Stephen, b. Oct. 20, 1805.
161. v. Thomas B., b. Dec. 25, 1808.
162. vi. George Pickering, b. Mar. 23, 1811.

79. MOSES[6] (*Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Aug. 10, 1772. He was apprenticed to a hatter and worked as a young man at this trade. In the latter part of the century he made some trips of exploration to the Penobscot, and finally decided to settle there. He married Apr. 11, 1801, his cousin Sally Whittier. She was the daughter of Col. Isaac Whittier, of Amesbury, who was a veteran of the Revolution. In November, 1801, Moses Patten with his brother Amos removed to Bangor, Me.

Moses Patten was agent for the proprietors of the towns of Exeter and Corinth, and did much in promoting the settlement of those towns and of the valley of the Penobscot.

With his brother he engaged in business in Bangor. They gradually extended their operations with good success until the troubles growing out of the embargo, non-intercourse, and finally the War of 1812, checked their business career. The capture of Bangor by the British fleet finally swept away their personal property, as it did of most of those engaged in business at that time. Moses Patten was a selectman of the town, and with his associates arranged the terms of the capitulation, which was made to prevent the destruction of the town. At the close of the war they resumed business, and having a large part of their real estate still in their hands, they were able to retain their place among the leading firms of the State, which position they had held for nearly thirty years. They retired from business in 1828, but in the panic of 1837 they met with heavy losses.

In 1809 he was commissioned as coroner by Governor Gore; in 1816 he received a commission from Governor Strong as Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and Sessions, which commission was renewed by Governor Brooks in 1819. He was the first Justice of Peace appointed by Governor King, the first Governor of Maine. He was selectman of the town continuously from 1806 to 1818. Upon the organization of the City of Bangor, in 1834, he served for two years on the Board of Aldermen. He died at Bangor, Nov. 27, 1864. His wife died May 27, 1855.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

163. i. Willis,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1802.
164. ii. Isaac Whittier, b. Apr. 17, 1805.
iii. Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1808; m. Sept., 1829, Edwin Beaman, of Belfast, Me. She d. at Belfast, May 5, 1893. He d. Mar., 1880. No ch.
iv. Moses, b. July 13, 1810; m. Mary Leighton, daughter of Samuel Leighton, of Portsmouth, N. H. Published Dec. 10, 1842. He d. May 28, 1846. She d. Apr. 1, 1903. No ch.
v. Rhoda Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1832, unm.
vi. Susan Hatch, b. Nov. 8, 1814; d. July 18, 1832, unm.

80. Amos[6] (*Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 27, 1775; married Susan Hatch. Their marriage intention was published Nov. 30, 1806. She was the daughter of Isaac Hatch. He served as Town Clerk of Bangor, Me., 1800–1801. Moses and Amos signed parole as prisoners of war in Bangor in 1812. He was chosen Representative to the General Court in 1815, and was a member of the Executive Council in 1827. He died at Mobile, Ala., Feb. 21, 1839. She died July 26, 1857.

Child:

Amos,[7] b. in Bangor, Me., Mar. 1, 1809; d. June 22, 1826.

81. ROBERT[6] (*Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1776; married May 17, 1803, Rhoda Sargent, daughter of Orlando and Hannah Sargent, born July 29, 1775. She died Oct. 2, 1857. He died Feb. 27, 1858.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Betsey Sargent,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1804; m. Mar. 4, 1832, Patten Sargent. She was his second wife. He was son of Ichabod Barnard and Ruth (Patten) Sargent, and was b. Aug. 16, 1793. He d. Aug. 17, 1883. She d. Apr. 3, 1873.

ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Orlando Sargent, son of Orlando and Hannah (Welch) Sargent, b. July 11, 1804. He d. May 22, 1876. She d. Mar. 23, 1890.

Children:

1. Robert P. Sargent, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. May 25, 1858, Mahala Cutler, of Turner, Me. She d. Apr. 3, 1871. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1872, Clara A. Crane, of Kingston N. H. She d. June 16, 1891.
2. Edwin Sargent, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Addie E. Merrill.
3. Rhoda Sargent, b. Jan. 26, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Joseph H. Stockman, of Newburyport.
4. Abigail Sargent, b. May 9, 1841; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Alden E. Pillsbury.

5. Everett O. Sargent, b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Sally E. W. Sargent.
6. Ralph Hopkins Sargent, b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Feb. 18, 1878, Lizzie Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa.

165. iii. Orlando S., b. July 10, 1808.

iv. Susan H., b. Feb. 4, 1811; m. Feb. 19, 1835, Daniel Sargent, son of Ichabod Barnard and Ruth (Patten) Sargent, b. Feb. 3, 1811. He d. Aug. 23, 1885. She d. Jan. 9, 1890.

Children:

1. Susan P. Sargent, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
2. Harlan Page Sargent, b. June 22, 1838; m. July 10, 1862, M. Ellen Bragg, of Bangor, Me.
3. Daniel Allston Sargent, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Fanny F. Bragg, of Bangor, Me. She d. Oct. 17, 1875. He m. second, Feb. 4, 1879, Helen F. Nickerson, of Brewer, Me.
4. Albert P. Sargent, b. July 12, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Nellie L. Garland. He m. second, May 1, 1884, Mary J. Waters.

v. Hannah, b. July 17, 1814; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1893.

166. vi. Robert Willis, b. Jan. 13, 1817.

82. THOMAS [6] (*Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1785; married Nov. 26, 1813, Sally Patten, daughter of John and Polly Swett Patten; she died Jan. 11, 1869, at Brewer, Me. He died Oct. 2, 1875, at Bangor, Me. They moved from Amesbury to Brewer, Me., about 1833.

Children, born in Amesbury:

167. i. John,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1815.
ii. Emily Swett, b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1820.
168. iii. Willis, b. Oct. 20, 1820.
iv. Harrison Gray Otis, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. June 30, 1824.
v. Amos H., b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1865.

83. JOHN[6] (*John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, May 21, 1768; married Polly Swett, of Haverhill. Their marriage intention published Apr. 23, 1791. She was born Mar. 1, 1769. He died Aug. 4, 1798. She married second, Sargent Bagley. Their marriage intention published Apr. 11, 1806. She died Apr. 7, 1827.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Sally,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1792; m. Nov. 26, 1813, Thomas Patten, son of Willis Patten. She d. at Brewer, Me., Jan. 11, 1869.
ii. Sophia, b. July 31, 1793; m. Josiah Cooper, of Newbury, published July 12, 1815.
iii. David Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1806.

84. JOSHUA SARGENT[6] (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Dec. 6, 1773; married, Mar. 12, 1800, Susan Gould, born in 1770, and died Nov. 17, 1817. He married second, June 27, 1819, Meribah Maxwell born Dec. 14, 1793, and died Oct. 21, 1820. He married third, Apr. 22, 1823, Annie Stubbs, born Mar. 25, 1773, and died in 1855. He died May 10, 1847. He resided in Dover, N. H.

85. THOMAS[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Newburyport, May 18, 1774; married Feb. 23, 1801, Miriam Lord, daughter of John and Margaret Lord, born in Ipswich in 1778. She died Feb. 1, 1853. He died May 9, 1850.

Children, born in Newburyport:

169. i. Thomas,[7] b. July 7, 1801.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1890.
170. iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1807.
171. iv. William Chase, b. Dec. 24, 1810.
v. George Barker, b. Aug. 20, 1813.
172. vi. George W., b. in 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1888.

86. JOSEPH[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1786; married Dec. 16, 1819, Abigail S. Stone, of Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Stone, born June 3, 1800. He was a sea-captain. He died Jan. 4, 1853. She died at Portsmouth, N. H., June 10, 1859, aged 59 years and 7 days.

Children:

i. George Melcher; d. in San Francisco in 1849.
173. ii. Nathaniel Stone, b. Oct. 19, 1828.
iii. Abby Sarah, m. George W. Fernald. She d. at Indianola, Iowa. Three ch.
iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Albert Rand, of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Samuel M. and Dorothy Rand, b. at Rye, N. H., in 1832.
Children:
1. William Glidden Rand, b. in Isle of Java, Dec. 7, 1867; m. Sophia Sylvester, of Kittery,

Me. She d. Jan., 1908. He d. June 18, 1905.

2. Philip Albert Rand, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1870; m. June 5, 1901, Edith F. Abbott, of Ashmont, dau. of Lyman and Abby (Beck) Abbott, b. in Omaha, Neb., in 1871.

3. Howard C. Rand, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 13, 1874.

v. Caroline A., m. May 21, 1868, John H. Cheever, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

1. Benjamin Cheever.

2. Mary Cheever, m. James H. Kingman, M. D., of Middletown, Conn.

3. Norman Patten Cheever, b. in 1874; d. Dec. 24, 1884.

vi. Lucy R., m. Frank Conway. She d. in Iowa. No ch.

88. NATHANIEL [6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Boston; married Oct. 28, 1792, Nancy Scott. He was one of the original incorporators of the Boston Marine Society. In March, 1807, the ropewalk and stock of Nathaniel Patten were destroyed by fire. The matter being laid before the Massachusetts Charitable Association, a committee was appointed to solicit subscriptions for his relief. This committee occasionally reported progress, and on one occasion reported subscriptions of $172 in cash and $60 in work. As his health was feeble the government voted $20 from the fund for his relief. The last report of the committee was that his health was re-established and no further appropriation was necessary.

As has been shown in 1809, at the death of their aunt

Sarah, the property of their great-grandmother, Priscilla Patten, was left in trust to be divided among Nathaniel's four children at their father's decease. Under date of Feb. 14, 1822, Nancy Patten, of Franklin, Howard Co., Missouri, states that she is " entitled to the sum of one hundred dollars annually out of the estate, which was of the said Sarah Patten in her lifetime, and whereas a certain lot or parcel of ground situated in said town of Boston was, by said last will and testament, given to Nathaniel Patten, Junior, Nancy Patten, Mary Burdick Patten and Sarah Patten and to their heirs and assigns, and whereas also the said persons are desirous of selling and disposing of the same," she appoints Henry Purkett and William Loring, of Boston, her true and lawful attorneys to attend to the same. June 12, 1822, Nathaniel Patten, a printer of Franklin, Howard Co., Missouri, appointed the same parties as his attorneys, and authorized them to sell the property on Beach Street. July 8, 1822, Isaac S. Nettleton and Nancy, his wife, of Springfield, Indiana, also gave them a power of attorney. Sept. 21, 1822, they gave deeds of the property; one for a third, being the interest of Sarah Patten, a minor of Franklin, Howard Co., Missouri; one for a third, being the interest of Nancy and Isaac S. Nettleton, of Springfield, Posey Co., Indiana; and one for a third the interest of Nathaniel Patten. They also give a deed in which they quitclaim for Nancy Patten any interest she may have in the premises, and in this deed they state that Mary Burdick Patten had died, leaving no issue. He died previous to 1822, his wife surviving him.

Children:

i. Nathaniel,[7] bapt. at New South Church, Sept. 9, 1793.
ii. Nancy, bapt. Aug. 23, 1795.

iii. Mary Burdick.

iv. Caroline, bapt. Apr. 15, 1798.

v. Sarah, bapt. June 10, 1804. She was the first child baptized in the new meeting-house at Roxbury. This is the present First Church of Roxbury.

89. AARON[6] (*William*,[5] *Aaron*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 1, 1775; married Jan. 1, 1807, Sarah Chase. She died June 4, 1845. He died at Kingston, June 18, 1823.

Children:

i. Louisa,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. July 5, 1833, Rev. William Patten Gale, son of Stephen Gale, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 24, 1806. He was settled over several churches in Iowa, and d. Apr. 14, 1872. She d. Jan. 1, 1896. Their son Stephen Gale m. Cynthia Fletcher.

ii. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1892.

iii. Susanna E., b. Apr. 1, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1894.

iv. Sarah Ann, b. June 2, 1813; m. July 26, 1849, Abel Wood, of Concord, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lucinda (Merriam) Wood, b. in Westminster, Jan. 7, 1818. He d. Aug. 19, 1890. She d. Apr. 27, 1893.

Child:

William Benjamin Wood, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Aug. 10, 1886, Frances Fisher, of Cleveland, O. He resides in New York City. One son, Fisher Wood, b. Jan. 4, 1889.

174. v. William Aaron, b. June 28, 1815.

vi. Charles, b. June 28, 1817; d. June 10, 1823.

vii. Rachel Page, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. in 1858, John Whiting. They went to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, to reside. She d. Oct. 31, 1906.

Children:

1. Henry Whiting, b. Apr. 16, 1859.
2. Sarah Patten Whiting, b. Mar. 30, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Austin Norman Palmer. They reside in New York City.

viii. Martha Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Aug. 20, 1846, Rev. Ezra Newton, of St. Paul, Minn. She d. Nov. 14, 1906.

Children:

Charles Newton, Ethel Newton, Nellie Newton.

90. COLCORD[6] (*William*,[5] *Aaron*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 21, 1789; married July 8, 1818, Maria R. Fletcher, born in Newburyport. She died Apr. 6, 1880.

Children, born in Kingston, N. H.:

175. i. William Colcord,[7] b. June 24, 1819.
ii. Jabez Fletcher, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
iii. Maria Rowe, b. July 2, 1823; d. May 28, 1847.
176. iv. Ichabod Bartlett, b. Apr. 28, 1825.
177. v. Claudius Buchanan, b. Apr. 7, 1828.
178. vi. Ora Pearson, b. Feb. 16, 1831.
vii. Mehitable, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. at Boston, Feb. 20, 1903.
179. viii. Henry Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1836.

SEVENTH GENERATION

91. JOHN R.[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Temple, N. H., Feb. 27, 1807; married Nov. 27, 1831, Sarah Jefts, of Boston, daughter of —— and Hannah Jefts, born in Billerica in 1808. He was a botanic physician, and resided in Boston, but went from

there to Salem, sometime between 1846 and 1850, where he remained until his death, July 17, 1863, at the age of 56 years, 4 months, and 19 days. She died at Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1876, aged 67 years, 6 months.

Children:

i. John R.,[8] b. in Boston in 1833; d. in Salem, May 20, 1850, aged 16 years, 10 months.

ii. Samuel Thompson, b. Nov., 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1837, aged 22 months.

At Lynn are buried two infant children, one of whom d. Oct. 23, 1837, and the other Jan. 11, 1839.

92. ARTEMAS SPOFFORD[7] (*Joel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Temple, N. H., Mar. 12, 1816; married Nov. 1, 1842, Susan Wheeler Turner, daughter of —— and Ruth Turner, born in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1818. She died in Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1885. He died Sept. 25, 1906.

Children:

i. Susan Amelia,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1844.

ii. Emily Gertrude, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. at Chicago, June 11, 1872, William Gerrish, son of George W. and Sarah Howard Gerrish, b. in Chelsea, June 24, 1842; d. Apr. 12, 1903. She d. at Chelsea, June 16, 1904.

Children:

1. Susan Louise Gerrish, b. at Chicago, Apr. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Edwin Theodore Rollins.
2. William Patten Gerrish, b. Sept. 10, 1874.
3. Charles Victor Gerrish, b. May 15, 1876.
4. George Howard Gerrish, b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. June 28, 1906, Hester Isabel Walker.

iii. Helen Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. at Chicago, Oct. 1, 1873, James William Barker Fraser, son of James and Margaret Augusta Fraser, b. in Niagara, Canada, June 11, 1842, and d. Sept. 19, 1895.

Children:

1. James Kenneth Fraser, b. in Chicago, Oct. 5, 1874.
2. Malcolm Charles Fraser, b. in Highwood, Ill., Aug. 31, 1877; m. at White Plains, N. Y., July 19, 1904, Laura Belle Morse.

iv. Isabel Frances, b. in North Adams, Sept. 14, 1849; d. in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1861.

93. JAMES HENRY[7] (*James*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Boston, Apr. 16, 1832; married Nov. 5, 1861, Kate Curtis Alden, of East Bridgewater, daughter of Bartlett R. and Clara Alden. He died Dec. 12, 1867.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Fred B.,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1864.
ii. James Henry, b. June 27, 1868; d. Apr. 5, 1883.

94. WILLIAM[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born July 17, 1799, in Somers, Conn.; married Jan. 12, 1826, Lucretia Holmes, daughter of David Holmes. He died Nov. 14, 1856. She died Feb. 3, 1879.

Children:

180. i. Nathaniel Andrew,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1828.
181. ii. William Alonzo, b. June 25, 1833.

iii. Julia Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1861, Albert Francis Allen, of Enfield, son of Normand Allen. She d. Dec. 7, 1887.

Children:

1. Normand Francis Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1862; m. Carrie W. Olmstead.
2. Chester Robinson Allen, b. Apr. 26, 1869.
3. William Patten Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1872.
4. Mary Williams Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

95. JUSTUS [7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Somers, Conn., Nov. 23, 1812; married Abigail M. Dickinson, daughter of Asa and Emily Dickinson, born at Granby, Conn., in Dec., 1817. He died at South Hadley, July 17, 1865. She died Mar. 31, 1881. He was a farmer and carpenter, and for many years was head of the repair and building force connected with the Mt. Holyoke Ladies' Seminary at South Hadley. He had two daughters, who died unmarried, and one son Eliot, who was born Jan., 1848, and died the following September.

96. ASA [7] (*Asa*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1798; married Mary Cady. He died July 28, 1876. She died July 27, 1843, aged 40 years.

Child:

Emily,[8] b. in 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1839, aged 8 years.

97. EBER [7] (*Asa*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1801; married Jan. 17, 1830, Lucinda Patten, daughter of

Nathaniel and Eunice (Pomeroy) Patten. She died Sept. 1, 1840. He married second, Nov. 25, 1841, Lois K. Holmes. He died Aug. 12, 1844.

Children:

i. Infant son,[8] d. Jan. 31, 1834.
ii. Eber E., b. 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1840, aged 6 months.

98. NOAH[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1804; married Apr. 2, 1834, Mary Ann Case, born Oct. 23, 1810. He died May 11, 1875. She died May 3, 1891.

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

i. Henry Erasmus,[8] b. May 4, 1835; m. June 30, 1894, Mrs. Hannah (Quinland) Crowe, daughter of Henry H. Quinland and granddaughter of James Quinland, a Revolutionary soldier, formerly of South Norwalk, and one of the first members of the S. A. R. He d. Aug. 29, 1899.
182. ii. Francis, b. May 6, 1837.
183. iii. Calvin Noah, b. Jan. 9, 1842.
iv. George, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. unm. May 29, 1875.
v. Mary Celinda, b. Oct. 5, 1846. Resides at Hartford, Conn.

99. BENJAMIN WELLS[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1816; married May 9, 1844, Laura Alden Converse, daughter of Parley and Sally (Alden) Converse, born Mar. 3, 1823. He died in Camden, N. J., June 11, 1880.

Child:

Sarah Amanda,[8] b. in Stafford Springs, Conn., May 6, 1850; m. July 17, 1873, Frank Skinner, son of Richard Skinner, b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., Jan. 6, 1842.

Children, born in Camden, N. J.:

1. Laura Skinner, b. Apr. 20, 1874.
2. Nadine Converse Skinner, b. July 4, 1875.
3. Leona Alden Skinner, b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 26, 1884.

100. ROBBINS [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1823; married June 4, 1851, Louisa A. Converse, daughter of Parley and Sally (Alden) Converse, born July 10, 1825. She died Jan. 15, 1901. He resides at Stafford Springs, Conn. He gave his attention to farming until 1858, when he took the position of superintendent of the dyeing department of the Converseville Company, where he remained until September, 1879. He was one of the original incorporators of the Stafford Springs Cemetery Association.

Children, born in Stafford Springs, Conn.:

i. Franklin Wells,[8] b. May 8, 1852. He was a graduate of Wesleyan Academy, Yale College, and Yale Law School. He d. unm. in New York, Jan. 6, 1890.

184. ii. Freeman Fremont, b. Nov. 3, 1856.

101. HORACE [7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1829; married, in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 12, 1854, Mary Jane Allen, daughter of Henry Allen, born June 18, 1833. She died Apr. 23, 1898.

Children, born in Enfield, Conn.:

185. i. Henry Benjamin,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1855.
ii. Homer Wells, b. Mar. 14, 1858.

102. EMERSON WOODARD[7] (*Calvin,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1826; married in Dixon, Ill., Aug. 25, 1859, Lucy Elizabeth Morse, daughter of B. W. and Susan (Hale) Morse, born in Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1832. He was an active and prominent member of the Congregational Church, an early antislavery man and Republican, and one who always had the courage to condemn men of bad public record. He removed to Amboy, Ill., in 1858. He afterward entered the employ of the Illinois Central Railroad as station agent at Amboy, and later at Sublette and Mendota. About 1886 he removed to Chicago, where he died Sept. 6, 1904. She died Aug. 3, 1902. He enlisted in Co. " K," 69th Regt., Ill. Volunteers, and was made 4th sergeant June 20, 1862, under Lieut.-Col. T. J. Pickett.

Children, born in Amboy, Ill.:

i. Leonora Evelyn,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 20, 1905, H. William Heimke. They reside in Cloudcroft, New Mexico.
186. ii. Alfred Emerson, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
187. iii. Calvin Ely, b. Nov. 10, 1866.

103. ELIPHALET WARNER[7] (*Seth Johnston,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Oct. 5, 1805; married Oct. 4, 1832, at Suffield, Conn., Ladora Ann Griswold, born in Lyman, N. H., Feb. 6, 1814. They went to Mt. Vernon, Ill., to reside. He died Feb. 5, 1881. She died July 22, 1901.

Children:

188. i. Charles Hayward,[8] b. at Enfield, Conn., May 9, 1834.

189. ii. Albert Warner, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1838.

iii. Adelaide Mandana, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1864, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., Charles S. Kinney. She d. May 30, 1869.

190. iv. Arthur William, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1844.

191. v. Byron Eugene, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1845.

192. vi. Frank Edward, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1848.

104. JOHN [7] (*Seth Johnston,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 1, 1811; married June 16, 1841, Mary Ann Leonard, born in Milton, Mass. When a young man John went to Canada and had a large dairy there, but the British took it all away and he had to leave the country to avoid being impressed into service. He then went with his brother Eliphalet W. to the West. They went as far as Ashtabula, Ohio, together, when they separated, his brother settling in that vicinity, at North Sheffield, while John continued on to Detroit. He ran a boat for awhile between Detroit and Port Huron. He settled at Lexington on Lake Huron. He afterward came back East and lived at Chicopee; then went to Pennsylvania, and later returned to Massachusetts, living at Springfield and Palmer. He died Nov. 10, 1848. His wife died Mar. 15, 1905.

Children:

i. Franklin G.,[8] b. in Chicopee, Jan. 16, 1842. Resides at Stafford, Conn.

ii. Edward, b. in Salem, Pa.

iii. Erwin, b. in Salem, Pa.

iv. John M., b. in Palmer, Mass., in 1847. He served two years in the war, in North Carolina, in the 2d Regt., Mass. Heavy Artillery. He m. Aug. 7, 1866, Sarah V. Humphrey.

105. ROBERT [7] (*Seth Johnston,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 12, 1817; married Nov. 25, 1841, Sarah E. Chapman. She died and he married second, Feb. 6, 1843, Mary Edna Comstock, daughter of Samuel H. Comstock. He died Dec. 28, 1892.

106. WILLIAM [7] (*Seth Johnston,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Oct. 25, 1819; married at Suffield, Conn., Apr. 2, 1846, Caroline E. Sikes. He died in Springfield, Nov. 29, 1898. She died Jan. 19, 1898.

Children:

i. Carrie E.,[8] b. May 7, 1849; m. May 11, 1870, W. S. Green. They reside in Springfield.

Child:

Harry W. Green, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

ii. William, b. Aug. 4, 1855. Resides in Springfield.

107. NELSON [7] (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1807; married Betsey C. Post. She was born March, 1810, and died Aug. 14, 1894. He died Oct. 15, 1861.

Children:

i. Nelson Leonard,[8] b. Nov., 1836; d. July 21, 1856.
193. ii. James Louis, b. in 1841.

108. SETH WILLIAM [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1811; married Jerusha ——. He died Aug. 26, 1870. She died May 15, 1896, aged 83 years.

Children:

i. Esther,[8] b. in 1835; m. Apr. 16, 1855, Charles F. Cornwall, of Portland, Conn.
194. ii. William, b. in 1837.
195. iii. George R., b. in 1840.
iv. Ellen, b. Apr. 24, 1847; m. May 1, 1867, Lyman Hodge.

109. JOEL H.[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1821; married Dec. 25, 1849, Sarah M. Reeves, of Portland, Conn. They went West to live.

Children, born in Portland, Conn.:

i. John S.,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1850.
ii. Henry A., b. Mar. 1, 1853.

110. GEORGE W.[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1828; married Mary K. ——. She was born in New York, Mar. 1, 1831. She died Aug. 6, 1855. He married second, Julia A. ——. He died Dec. 22, 1864.

Children:

i. Son,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1854.
ii. Son, b. Jan. 24, 1861.

111. JOHN [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, May 26, 1797; married Sophia ——, born in Rindge, N. H.

Child:

George L., b. in Lowell in 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1852, at Woburn, Mary Y. Ladd, of Boston. He m. second, Aug. 17, 1874, Alice M. Cobb, of Boston, daughter of Lewis and Harriet Cobb, b. in Charlestown in 1844. At this time his residence was given as of Watertown. He d. at Boston, Mar. 7, 1889, aged 60 years.

112. AARON HOSLEY [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Feb. 4, 1799; married Nov. 25, 1823, Eliza Andrews, of Boston, born Jan. 10, 1801. Dea. Aaron Patten began at Billerica in 1845 the manufacture of cabinet-work. The business grew to a large extent, reaching a value of $20,000 to $30,000 a year. It was continued by his sons after his death until 1879, when the shops were sold. He died Sept. 10, 1866. She died Feb. 23, 1873.

Children, born in Billerica:

196. i. William Henry,[8] b. July 15, 1825.
197. ii. Azel Wilder, b. Oct. 20, 1827.
iii. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. in Billerica, Nov. 1 1854, Dea. Samuel King, son of Ozias King, b. in N. H. in 1831. She d. Aug. 24, 1884.
198. iv. Aaron Hosley, b. Aug. 28, 1832.
199. v. Lyman Beecher, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Fannie J. Proctor, of Billerica, daughter of Simeon B. and

Asenath J. H. Proctor, b. in Chelmsford in 1843. He d. at Appleton, Wis., Dec. 27, 1887. No ch.

vii. Asa John, b. May 25, 1844. He was corporal of Co. D, 33d Mass. Regt.; fell mortally wounded at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Oct. 29, 1863, and died two days later at Chattanooga, Tenn.

113. ASA [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, July 22, 1801; married July 1, 1826, Sarah M. Short. She was born in Newburyport in 1799 and died Aug. 7, 1859. He died Mar. 9, 1864. He was a cabinet-maker and went to Roxbury to live, where he engaged in the manufacture of refrigerators, being it is said the first in this country to engage in that business.

Child:

Emma Sawin,[8] b. in 1844; m. July 26, 1868, Albert G. Huntly, of Boston, son of Gideon and Almira Huntly, b. in Calais, Me., in 1847. She was an adopted daughter.

114. ABEL [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, May 1, 1805. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1827, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1830. He was ordained Feb. 7, 1832. He preached at Carlisle, 1833–35, Sandwich, 1835–38, at Hanson, one year, Jamaica, three years, Wilmington, Vt., three years, also at Marlboro, Vt., Burlington, Mass., Pittsfield, Vt., and Alstead, N. H. Married June 1, 1835, Mary Myrick Rumrill, daughter of John and Polly W. Rumrill, born in Ashby in 1808. She died at Billerica, Jan. 5, 1861. He died there Feb. 23, 1864.

Children:

i. Isabella Graham,[8] b. May 3, 1838, in Barnstable, Mass. Living at the present time in Waltham.

199*a*.ii. Bowman Wellington, b. May 15, 1841, in Jamaica, Vt.

iii. Mary Elizabeth Belcher, b. July 17, 1846, in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1867, she changed her name by decree of court to May Florence Patten. She d. unm. at Waltham, Apr. 23, 1872.

iv. Asa Aaron, b. Mar., 1848, in Marlboro, Vt.; d. the same day.

v. Abel Andrew, b. Mar., 1848, in Marlboro, Vt.; d. aged 10 days.

vi. William Edgar, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Sept., 1850; d. aged 3 days.

115. WILLIAM [7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1795; married Feb. 6, 1823, Fanny Rathbone. She died Oct. 23, 1839. He married second, Sept. 16, 1840, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice. She was born Oct. 21, 1809, and died Apr. 17, 1851. He died Mar. 15, 1872.

Children:

i. Ann Maria,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1829; m. William Emmons; d. Feb. 1, 1869.

Child:

Fanny Emmons, m. Mark Stanton.

200. ii. George A., b. Dec. 30, 1842.

iii. Helen M., b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 15, 1855.

116. OSMOND [7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Nov. 11, 1801; married in 1835 Betsey Bradford. She died Jan. 30, 1869. He died June 21, 1868.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. J. J. Bonney. Three ch. all d. y.

ii. William H., b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Mar. 16, 1870, Ellen Gertrude Smith. She was b. Jan. 17, 1844, and d. Aug. 5, 1880. He m. second, Sept. 28, 1887, Louisa M. Cady. She was b. Oct. 17, 1858. He resides in Canastota, N. Y., where he has been established in business in the manufacture of farming tools since about 1856. In Oct., 1907, his whole plant was destroyed by fire, with all the material and finished work for the coming season.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Martin Parsons. She d. Feb. 2, 1904.

Children:

1. Herbert W. Parsons, b. Mar. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1902.
2. William H. Parsons, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. July 4, 1866.
3. Charles Bradford Parsons, b. Jan. 11, 1867.
4. Harriet May Parsons, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
5. Anna Bonney Parsons, b. Aug. 14, 1877.

117. SILAS[7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *William*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1808; married Oct. 7, 1847, Charlotte T. Sweet. He died Sept. 22, 1885. She died Dec. 20, 1882.

Children:

i. Francelia,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 29, 1849.

ii. Burt S., b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1879.

iii. Lila B., b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Sept., 1881, Stephen R. Edgerton. She d. Aug. 13, 1888.

Children:

1. Ina Dell Edgerton, m. Albert G. Gafke, and lives at Oregon, Wis.
2. Seldon K. Edgerton, resides in Vermont.
3. Child, d. in infancy.

iv. Adell A., b. June 29, 1854; d. May 11, 1877.

v. Frank H., b. June 15, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Alice A. Merrill, and resides at Lyons, Wis., on the old homestead his father bought when he went to Wisconsin.

vi. George W., b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1881.

vii. Charles C., b. Jan. 21, 1866; d. Apr. 11, 1884.

118. CYRUS [7] (*Josiah*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Mar. 15, 1797. When quite young he went to New York City, where he was engaged in the jewelry business. He died there Dec. 24, 1874.

Children:

i. Mary,[8] m. —— Marston and lived at Yonkers, N. Y. Two ch.

ii. Adeline, m. Richard Moore. Two ch.

iii. Cyrus. He lived in New York, and was engaged in jewelry business, working for some large manufacturers.

120. HORACE [7] (*Josiah*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1801; married in 1833, Eliza Ann Dutton, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth Dutton. She died in April, 1841. He married second, in 1844, Olive Maria Rice. She was born in Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 20, 1819. They went to Rochester, N. Y., to live; afterward to Groton, Mass.. being there

from 1855 to 1859, when they went to Wisconsin. She died May 2, 1874, at Mackford, Green Lake Co., Wis. He died Mar. 26, 1880, at Germania, Marquette Co., Wis.

Children:

i. Mary Jane,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. Thomas Mead.

Child:

Nellie Mead, b. Jan. 12, 1857; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., May 20, 1879, Nelson Lealand. She m. second, at Battle Creek, Robert Sawyer. She d. Mar. 19, 1890.

Children:

(1) Otis Lealand, (2) Eulah Lealand, (3) May Lealand, (4) Gertrude Lealand, (5) Ernest Sawyer.

ii. Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Alexander J. Stewart, of Oneida, N. Y.

Children:

1. Gertrude Blanche Stewart; 2. Jessie Maud Stewart; 3. Harold Bruce Stewart.

iii. Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Henry Kistler, of Ottawa, Ill.

201. iv. Simon Rice, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1847.

v. Francis Chauncy, b. June 15, 1856. Resides at Galveston, Texas, where he is librarian of the Rosenberg Library.

121. DAVID[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born July 10, 1806; married at Oneida, N. Y., Betsey ——. She was born in 1807. At an early day they went to Walworth Co., Wis., to reside. She died Dec. 22, 1872. He died at Elgin, Ill., July 19, 1873.

Children:

i. Frank,[8] b. in 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1863.

ii. Gertie E., b. in 1841; m. Feb., 1863, William H. Addington. She d. at Stacyville, Iowa, June 14, 1889. They had two sons who are said to reside in Chicago, Ill.

123. JOHN DEWHURST[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Boston, Mar. 24, 1807; married at Newark, O., Aug. 18, 1841, Jane Welles Taylor, daughter of Thomas and Laura (Welles) Taylor, born Mar. 21, 1817. She resides at Washington, D. C. He died at Georgetown, D. C., June 23, 1878. He held responsible positions in the Land Office and Patent Office in Washington from 1858 to the time of his death.

Children, born in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., Ohio:

202. i. John Dewhurst,[8] b. June 4, 1842.

ii. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. May 13, 1849.

124. DAVID[7] (*David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Boston, Oct. 18, 1810; married at Greenwich, Aug. 31, 1841, Marcia Ann Marcy, daughter of Senator Laban and Fanny (Howe) Marcy, born June 20, 1822. David Patten graduated from Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., in the class of 1834. After graduating he went to Wilbraham and was principal of the academy there for several years. While there he was ordained and joined the New England M. E. Conference. In 1841 he went to Providence and was pastor of a church there. In 1843 he was settled at Nantucket, and in 1845 at New Bedford. In 1847 he was at Fall River, and in 1849

at Providence again. In 1851 he went to Warren, R. I., and in 1852 was presiding elder of the Providence Conference. In 1854 he was appointed professor of theology in the Biblical Institute of Concord, N. H., and when it was made part of Boston University in 1867, he went to Boston and was professor of homiletics and pastoral theology at that institution. In 1855 Wesleyan University gave him the degree of D. D. At the time of his death he was on the Board of Trustees of Boston University. *Zion's Herald* of Apr. 3, 1879, said of him, in an obituary notice: "He was an accomplished scholar, a patient and skilful teacher, a very acceptable preacher, a popular academic principal, a model Christian gentlemen, a loyal Methodist, although of the broadest catholicity of charity, and an undemonstrative but devoted, pure, sweet-spirited, and earnest disciple of Jesus." He died Mar. 26, 1879. She died in Brookline, Apr. 23, 1907.

Children:

203. i. Charles Holley,[8] b. in New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1845.
ii. Randolph Hatfield, b. in Fall River, Sept. 6, 1852; d. Mar. 5, 1853.
204. iii. Frederick Marcy, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1856.

125. GEORGE[7] (*David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Boston, Apr. 23, 1828; married Feb. 19, 1851, Mary Gordon Cushman. He died Nov. 2, 1903. She resides at South Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Frank,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. May 22, 1853.
ii. Fanny Gordon, b. Sept. 12, 1854.
iii. Arthur Clifford, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. Aug. 2, 1882.

126. JOSEPH MAY [7] (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Alexandria, Va., May 26, 1799; married Nov. 9, 1826, Ann M. Morehouse. She was of Washita Parish, La., and was born Sept. 9, 1807. Joseph M. Patten went to Louisiana with his father, and became a planter. He died at his place, called Sherwood Plantation, June 23, 1841. His widow married a Mr. May, who died in 1861. She died Aug. 6, 1872.

Children:

i. Selina Ann,[8] b. July 12, 1829; m. in New Orleans in 1851, Isaac Newton Kent. She d. Nov. 30, 1853, leaving one child, Selina Kent, b. in 1853, d. in Carroll Parish in 1867.

ii. Eliza Cornelia, b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1837.

iii. Joseph May, b. Nov. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 9, 1837.

iv. Narcissa Matilda, b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. at Sherwood, Feb. 14, 1856, John Branch Williams. He was a Floridian by birth, and grandson of Gov. John Branch of N. C., Secretary of Navy under President Jackson. He d. July 29, 1873.

Children:

1. Rebecca Branch Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1858.
2. Joseph Patten Williams, b. May 21, 1859.
3. John Branch Williams, b. May 21, 1861.
4. Annie May Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
5. Robert White Williams, b. Oct. 1, 1865.
6. Charles English Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1869; d. Aug., 1873.
7. Narcissa Patten Williams, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

v. Josephine May, b. Mar. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

127. ISAAC [7] (*Isaac,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Watertown, June 26, 1809.

married Sybil Proper. He died Apr. 17, 1838. His widow married Thaddeus Bowman.

Children:

i. Ephraim.[8]
ii. Anna.

128. THOMAS[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Watertown, Sept. 8, 1810; married Nov. 26, 1839, Mary Low, of Haverhill, born in Haverhill, July 2, 1819. She died July 26, 1889. He died Mar. 30, 1896.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. Ellen Lucretia,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Jackson Haynes, of Haverhill. She d. Feb. 27, 1902.
Children:
1. Mary Louise Haynes, b. Oct. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
2. Lilla Augusta Haynes, b. Nov. 23, 1876.
3. Alice Lucille Haynes, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

205. ii. Thomas Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1841.

iii. Julia Danforth, b. July 30, 1843; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Reuben L. Richardson. He d. Aug. 24, 1906.
Child:
Isaac Patten Richardson, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Aug. 20, 1888, Marguerite M. Shand, of Nova Scotia.
Children:
(1) George A. Richardson, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
(2) Kathryn Richardson, b. Oct. 18, 1901; d. Aug. 21, 1903.

iv. Isaac Bricket, b. May 17, 1845. Died a prisoner of war at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 31, 1864.

v. Howard Francis, b. Dec. 1, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
206. vi. Francis Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1848.
207. vii. Wendell Webster, b. Apr. 28, 1850.
viii. Mary Deneale, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1884, Charles W. Woodward. She d. Oct. 7, 1902.
ix. Lilla, b. Jan. 2, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1876.
x. Marantha Bradley, b. Oct. 20, 1855.
xi. Alice Granville, b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. June 14, 1908.
xii. Cora, b. June 18, 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1867.
208. xiii. William, b. Mar. 15, 1861.
xiv. Jennie Merrill, b. July 18, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1890, Edgar W. Huckins.
Child:
Carl Huckins, b. Dec. 9, 1893.

129. JOHN WILLIAMS[7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Roxbury, Mar. 28, 1802; married in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1826, Elizabeth Allibone, daughter of William and Rebecca Allibone, born Dec. 12, 1803. She died Aug. 4, 1841. He married second, Aug. 17, 1843, at Bordentown, N. J., Catherine Lane Kellum, oldest daughter of Ziba Westcott and Mary Lane Kellum, born Mar. 24, 1814. When he was a boy 16 years old, he went by packet to Philadelphia, where he was apprenticed to a leather merchant named Eldridge. He afterward went into the leather business on his own account, with tanneries at Dauphin, Pa., and was a successful merchant in that business. He died May 8, 1878. She died Aug. 19, 1891.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. Mary Sumner,[8] b. May 14, 1827; m. June 17, 1860, Orlando Crease. She d. Sept. 10, 1884. No ch.

ii. Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. Apr. 25, 1848, George F. Solomon. She d. Nov. 3, 1901.

Children:

1. Charles Williams Solomon, b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. Mrs. Tilla Abossa Forbes. She d. May 9, 1903. He m. second, Mrs. Ella Mead Wheeler, sister of his first wife and daughter of Leaman and Mary A. Potter. No ch.
2. George Elwood Solomon, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Sarah E. Coryell, daughter of William P. and Elizabeth Coryell. No ch.

iii. Elizabeth Allibone, b. June 27, 1831; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1852, William A. Solomon, a brother of George F. Solomon. She d. Apr. 16, 1904.

Children:

1. William Patten Solomon, b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. Mar. 17, 1858.
2. Katie Cook Solomon, b. June 1, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1876.
3. Morris Sutwin Solomon, b. Oct. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 1, 1892.
4. Thomas Allibone Solomon, b. July 3, 1862; d. July 4, 1862.

iv. Sally Williams, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. Nov. 24, 1852, William Cooper Hunneman. He was b. Jan. 4, 1830, and d. Jan. 28, 1869. He was son of William C. and Frances J. Hunneman. She resides in Roxbury.

Children, born in Roxbury:

1. Elizabeth A. Hunneman, b. Feb. 11, 1855.
2. William Cooper Hunneman, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. June 2, 1891, Helen Louise Richards. He resides in Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline:

(1) William C. Hunneman, b. June 25, 1892.

(2) Dexter R. Hunneman, b. Mar. 20, 1894.

(3) Roger D. Hunneman, b. Nov. 25, 1896.

(4) Benjamin A. Hunneman, b. Mar. 1, 1900.

3. Ida Hunneman, b. Aug. 11, 1859.

4. Frances Helen Hunneman, b. Dec. 10, 1861.

5. Charles Walter Hunneman, b. Dec. 4, 1865; d. June 22, 1867.

v. William, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. June 20, 1866, Rose Eleanor Leeming Cote, daughter of Rev. Dr. C. H. O. Cote, of Canada. He d. July 22, 1892. She d. Dec. 28, 1905. No ch.

vi. Josephine, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Jacob Hill.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Allibone Hill, b. Sept. 1, 1867.

2. Albert Hill, b. Sept. 1, 1870.

vii. Emma Louisa, b. July 27, 1837. Resides at Philadelphia, Pa.

viii. John Vaughn, b. Aug. 4, 1839, d. Aug. 13, 1849.

ix. A son, b. and d. Aug. 1, 1841.

x. Catharine Lane, b. June 17, 1845; m. Dec. 8, 1868, William H. Dunwoody. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

xi. Ellen Lane, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. Apr. 9, 1872, Alfred B. Taylor. Resides at Glendale, Ohio.

Children:

1. Catharine Lane Taylor, b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Apr. 9, 1901, George P. Gaut.

Children:

(1) Ellen Patten Gaut, b. May 16, 1902; d. June 15, 1902.

(2) George Pierce Gaut, b. Feb. 3, 1904.
(3) Alfred Taylor Gaut, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

2. John Williams Taylor, b. Sept. 29, 1876; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
3. Mabel Pyle Taylor, b. May 31, 1878.
4. Alice Patten Taylor, b. May 17, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
5. Edith Bonsall Taylor, b. Sept. 24, 1882.
6. James Neal Taylor, b. May 7, 1884.

209. xii. John Williams, b. Aug. 29, 1851.
xiii. Alice M., b. Aug. 13, 1856.

130. WILLIAM [7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1808; married at Mount Royal, Md., Feb. 14, 1833, Harriet Edwards, of Baltimore, Md., daughter of Jonathan and Mary Sumner Edwards. William Patten was killed at Norfolk, Va., by the explosion of the tugboat *Coingock*, Oct. 27, 1865.

Children:

i. Charles,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1834, at Baltimore; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Ellemene Spencer.
ii. William Henry, b. May 10, 1836, at Baltimore; d. Oct. 5, 1888.
iii. Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1837, at Philadelphia.
210. iv. James, b. Nov. 13, 1839, at Philadelphia.
v. Harris, b. Nov. 11, 1841, at Philadelphia; d. Feb. 2, 1865.
211. vi. Edwards, b. Feb. 4, 1844, at Dauphin, Pa.
vii. Harriet Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1845, at Baltimore.
212. viii. Amos Williams, b. Feb. 11, 1848, at Baltimore.
ix. Mary Deneale, b. Mar. 21, 1850, at Baltimore; m. Nov., 1886, John Freeman. She d. Feb. 19, 1900. No ch.
213. x. Thomas Wheat, b. Feb. 21, 1855, at Baltimore.

131. GEORGE DENEALE[7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Roxbury, July 24, 1811; married Mar. 12, 1840, at Bordentown, N. J., Eliza Kellum, daughter of Ziba Westcott and Mary Lane Kellum, born Aug. 4, 1816. She died Oct. 17, 1906. He died at Geneva, Ill., June 7, 1886.

Children:

214. i. George Deneale,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1841.
ii. William Kellum, b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 5, 1847.
iii. Henry Clay, b. May 13, 1847; d. Dec. 17, 1864, a prisoner of war in Danville Hospital, Va.
iv. Mary, b. May 16, 1849; m. Mar. 22, 1870, at Geneva, Ill., Harry Hunter. He d. Feb. 17, 1906. She resides at Chicago, Ill.
Children:
1. George Patten Hunter, b. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 19, 1871; was drowned in Lake Michigan, Sept. 16, 1888.
2. Roy Deneale Hunter, b. at Carson City, Nev., Apr. 2, 1873; m. at Denver, Col., Mar. 22, 1899, May O'Reilly. She d. Feb. 19, 1904.
v. Selina Eastman, b. July 12, 1851; m. at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 20, 1882, Raymond Holmes. She resides at Oakland, Cal. No ch.
vi. Kate Kellum, b. at Geneva, Ill., July 11, 1856; m. at Cranford, N. J., Sept. 7, 1881, Willis John Wells. Resides in Chicago.
Children:
1. Gladys Wells, b. at West Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 12, 1884; m. at Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1906, Karl Blaine Korrady.

2. Marjorie Wells, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1889.
3. Douglas Patten Wells, b. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1895.

132. HENRY [7] (*William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Roxbury, June 11, 1817; married Nov. 23, 1840, Nancy M. Farwell, daughter of Nicholas Farwell, of Claremont, N. H. In October, 1839, Henry Patten went to Claremont, N. H., to live. His wife died May 23, 1881. He died Feb. 14, 1904.

Children:

i. William Henry,[8] b. May 17, 1842; d. July 25, 1867.
215. ii. Russell Farwell, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
216. iii. Lambert Deneale, b. Feb. 23, 1847.
iv. Susan Farwell, b. Aug. 6, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1877, Frank H. Brown, of Claremont. Resides at Claremont, N. H.

Child:

Ruth Porter Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. June 11, 1903, Dr. Harman Newell, of Claremont.

v. Mary Lovering, b. Mar. 9, 1856. Resides at Claremont, N. H.

133. JAMES POLLARD [7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 1783; married in Sterling, June 26, 1816, Hannah Hildreth, daughter of Timothy Hildreth. He resided in Westford till after the birth of his youngest child; then removed to Sterling. He died Nov. 23, 1860.

Children, born in Westford:

i. Elizabeth Hannah,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1879.

ii. Emeline Desdemona, b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. unm. Oct. 1, 1867.

217. iii. Thomas Oliver, b. Apr. 23, 1822.

134. JOHN [7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Chelmsford, Feb. 14, 1786; married Sarah Crawford, of Virginia, Aug. 17, 1815. He resided in Virginia. He died Aug. 2, 1837. She died Sept. 22, 1837.

Children:

i. Corinne,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. in Kanawha Falls, Va., Feb. 22, 1883.

ii. John O., b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. y.

iii. Sophia H., b. in 1821; d. in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1901.

iv. Junius A., b. in 1829; d. in Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1903.

135. OLIVER [7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Ashby, Feb. 12, 1788. He graduated at Harvard, in class of 1814, and from the medical school in 1817. He went to Virginia to live. While in Harvard he wrote a letter to his father which has been preserved, and was read before the Littleton Historical Society on Washington's birthday, 1908. A portion of the letter is as follows:

"Cambridge University June 18th, 1813.

"Honoured Parent,

"With peculiar satisfaction I improve this favourable opportunity of writing a few lines in compliance with your request, although I have no very important news to relate to you. The engagement of the Chesepeak with his B. Majisties ship Shannon, appears to be a subject that occupies

the publick attention, and about which they seem to be more anxious, than any other at present. We have had no farther information with regard to this engagement that can be relied on, we have had many vague reports concerning it, but nothing I think, that we can give credit to, except that she had an engagement, whether favourable, or unfavourable to us, remains yet to be determined. But if she be conquered, it will reflect no great honour on our enemy, since the Shannon was the best ship they had in their navy of her size, and had the best officers aboard that they could select, and besides their guns were considerably heavier than ours. It is said they mean to use their best endeavours to recapture the ship Macedonian, that they will either have her or loose their own ships, but I think they will be disappointed for the present. Our north-western army it appears have considerably retrieved their character of late by taking little York and fort George, and some other places the former of which was the capital of upper Canada, and the other a considerably fortified place. If our army meet with tolerable success this summer, it is my opinion they will accomplish their design by next autumn, that is, be in possession of all Canada. By that time I think our enemy will be willing to treat with us on honourable terms.

"It is said by the federalists that we are engaged in unnecessary war, with G. Britain that they have done us no material, or at least sufficient injury to declare war against them; that we might have had an honourable settlement with them if our government had been disposed to settlement and that the democrats were the whole cause of this war. But let us look into publick documents and see if this be the case. In the first place they have impressed our seamen, contrary to all laws and customs of nations, and endeavoured to injure

our neutral rights by prohibiting our trade with other nations; this is said by a member of parliament. When they laid the orders in Counsil in retaliation to the Berlin decrees, they still gave licences to french vessels to trade from one port to another, while we could neither have licences nor be permitted to trade with any other nation, for all this injury we had given them no offence, therefore our government thought proper to lay an embargo on our shiping, which cut off all their trade with us which amounted to upwards of thirteen million a year; this caused a great complaint among their common people, and it injured them far more than it could us; for we could do better without their luxuries than they could do without our produce. therefore if the imbargo had been strictly adhered to, it is probable they would willingly have settled with us. But by the flattering stories of the federalists, always favouring them, and opposing their own government; by supporting such villains as Henery they have induced the enemy to persevere in their obstinacy. If we had been united among ourselves, and shewn them that we would not suffer our rights to be infringed and our national character to be insulted without satisfaction, in my opinion they would have been willing to settle with us long since. There is no doubt but that both parties in this country have suffered themselves too frequently to be influenced by prejudice and party spirit but it seems very misterious to me, that while both parties hope for the success of the navy; one party, the federalist should not be interested in the success of the army. If one is engaged in a just cause the (other) must be of course, since they are both fiting for the same thing. I think it best to support our own government in preference to any other, to favour neither England nor France since we are an independent nation and are able to

support our rights. In the course of last term there were as many as twelve or fifteen hundred soldiers past this town for Sackets harbour. This weak Six hundred and fifty past in one body commanded by colonel Darnington, one hundred and fifty more passed yesterday as hardy stout looking soldiers as I ever saw. . . .

" OLIVER PATTEN.

" *Mr. Isaac Patten.*"

Oliver died unmarried in Columbia, Va., Dec. 22, 1822. I have seen the inventory of his personal estate, which amounted to $1,496.50. The first part of the inventory was as follows:

" Inventory of the personal Estate which belonged to Oliver Patten of the County of Fluvanna dec'd produced for appraisal according to Law by Jonathan T Patten & Geo Stillman executors of the last will & testament of said decedent.

1	negro	man Isham	$200	
1	"	woman agga	150	
1	"	do Mima	300	
1	"	Girl Charlotte	225	
1	"	Boy James	200	
1	"	Girl Jenny	180	1255 "

136. JONATHAN THOMAS [7] (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westford, Oct. 18, 1792; married Jan. 13, 1829, Ann Foster Swift, of Virginia, daughter of Ann and Gen. Jonathan Swift, of the Revolutionary army. He was a neighbor of General Washington. His plantation adjoined that of Mt. Vernon, and Mrs. Patten used to speak of sitting on General Washington's knee when a little girl. When she married she was laughed at for

marrying "Yankee Patten." Jonathan T. Patten settled in New York City at the time of his marriage, and was a prosperous boot and shoe merchant there until 1861. He died Nov. 11, 1882.

Children, born in New York:

i. Virginia,[8] b. May 11, 1831; m. May 11, 1851, Royal Houghton.

Children:

1. Frank Royal Houghton, b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Bessie Taylor.

Children:

(1) Royal T. Houghton, b. June 28, 1881; m. Mar. 7, 1901, Effie Williams. One child, Gladys Houghton, b. Jan. 21, 1902.

(2) William Patten Houghton, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

(3) Olivia Ella Houghton, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

(4) Herbert R. Houghton, b. Jan. 12, 1888.

(5) Gladys Houghton, b. Jan. 12, 1890; d. Dec. 20, 1893.

(6) Donald Greenleaf Houghton, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

2. Herbert R. Houghton, b. June 26, 1853.

3. Ella Isabel Houghton, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. aged 3 years.

ii. Mary Swift, b. June 28, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1855, Frederic Tinson; d. Mar. 20, 1893.

Children:

1. Annie Swift Tinson, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. June 14, 1882, Oscar Reed.

2. James Tinson, b. in 1859; d. in 1862.

3. Matilda R. Tinson, b. Oct. 8, 1863.

iii. Julia A., b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. in 1839.

218. iv. William Swift, b. May 6, 1836.

v. Josephine P., b. Sept. 16, 1837; m. June 28, 1864, William P. Ward.

Child:

Annie Porter Ward, b. Apr. 5, 1865; m. July 15, 1886, Norman Scott-Russell.

Children:

(1) May Rachel Nadine Scott-Russell, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

(2) Harriette May Josephine Scott-Russell, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

(3) John William Osborne Scott-Russell, b. Apr. 13, 1893.

219. vi. James Augustus, b. Aug. 11, 1840.

137. RUFUS[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Westford, Sept. 7, 1802; married Dec. 2, 1836, Sarah Brown Hall, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Abbot) Hall. She died Sept. 28, 1859, aged 53 years, 7 months. He married second, Mar. 20, 1862, in Bedford, N. H., Mrs. Dolly French (Burrill) Bryant, daughter of William and Betsey (French) Burrill, born Jan. 7, 1812, died Jan. 13, 1904. He died Sept. 7, 1881.

Children, born in Westford:

i. Augusta Virginia,[8] b. June 15, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1847.

ii. Mary Olivia, b. Aug. 1, 1839. Resides in Littleton.

iii. Georgiana, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. Mar. 9, 1869, J. Henry Stone, of Kankakee, Ill., son of Isaac and Rebecca Stone, b. in Shrewsbury in 1841. Resides in Salem, Ill.

220. iv. William Oliver, b. May 22, 1842.

v. Rufus Orlando, b. June 30, 1844; d. July 12, 1844.

vi. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Albert

F. Conant, son of Francis and Sophia (Goldsmith) Conant, b. in Acton in 1843. Resides in Littleton.

Children:

1. Grace Patten Conant, b. June 16, 1871. She is professor of English at Milliken University, Decatur, Ill., A. M., Cornell, 1897.
2. Goldsmith Hall Conant, b. July 28, 1877. Graduated at Harvard in 1903.
3. William Francis Conant, b. July 12, 1880; m. Dec. 31, 1904, Hattie Gertrude Freeman, of Worcester. Graduated at Harvard, 1904.

   Children:

   (1) Dorothy Conant, b. in Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1906.

   (2) Esther May Conant, b. in Littleton, Aug. 11, 1907.
4. Miriam Abbot Conant, b. Dec. 4, 1884.
5. Albert Benjamin Conant, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

vii. Clara Virginia, b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1849.

138. ISAAC [7] (*John*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me., June 5, 1799; married Hannah Archibald. Their marriage intention published Dec. 9, 1826. She died July 2, 1827, aged 28 years. He married second, Apr. 10, 1830, Joan Watts, born in Jonesboro, Me., Mar. 16, 1810.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

221. i. William Campbell,[8] b. May 11, 1831.

222. ii. Francis Warren, b. May 31, 1833.

iii. Hannah A., b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Eben Wood. She d. Apr. 10, 1905.

Children:

1. Lizzie Helen Wood, b. July 31, 1861; m. Herbert Wood.

2. Hattie Patten Wood, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. June 15, 1904. Thomas W. Podbury.
3. Annie Patten Wood, b. July 28, 1867; m. June 25, 1890, James W. Denny. Two ch.
4. Della Wood, b. in 1880; d. Dec. 10, 1884.

iv. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. in 1890, unm.
v. Harriet S., b. May 14, 1840. Resides in Foxboro.
vi. Almira H., b. Aug. 26, 1842. Resides in Foxboro.

139. WILLIAM [7] (*William*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) married first, Mary Cronk, of St. John, N. B. She was the daughter of David and Ann Cronk. She died Oct. 26, 1831, aged 26 years. He married second, Frances Roynane, of Tismore, Ireland. He went to California to live. He married third, in California, —— Nagle, the daughter of an officer in the British army. She was from Vancouver, B. C. He died at age of 92 years.

One child by his first wife:

Mary,[8] m. —— Crozier.

140. JOHN WARREN [7] (*William*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Nov. 18, 1805; married in Lancaster, N. B., July 5, 1831, Milcah Matilda Stevens. They at first lived in New Brunswick, but afterward moved to Detroit, Mich. He died Oct. 2, 1883. She died in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 2, 1850.

Children:

223. i. John Stevens,[8] b. in West Hill, Lancaster, N. B., Jan. 14, 1833.
ii. Emma Matilda, b. in St. John, N. B., Sept. 6, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1836.

iii. Emma Matilda, b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 25, 1837.

iv. Charlotte Wetmore, b. in St. John, N. B., June 13, 1839; m. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1860, Ira Niles. She d. Aug. 4, 1872.

v. Frances Gertrude, b. in Carleton, N. B., June 13, 1841; m. in Dearborn, Mich., May 27, 1862, Albert G. Boynton, son of Gorham L. and Louisa Boynton, b. in Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1898.

Children, born in Detroit, Mich.:

1. Louisa M. Boynton, b. in 1863; d. y.
2. Charlotte Adelaide Boynton, b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Frederick William Baker.

   Child:

   Helen Marie Baker, b. July 26, 1894.
3. George W. Boynton, b. in 1867; d. y.
4. Gertrude Katharine Boynton, b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1891, J. Frederic Hartz.

   Children:

   (1) Frances Alden Hartz, b. Sept. 22, 1893.
   (2) Albert Boynton Hartz, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
5. Frances Alden Boynton, b. Apr. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1895, Richard Lee Whitton.

   Child:

   Richard Lee Whitton, b. Sept. 28, 1896.
6. Walter Channing Patten Boynton, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. June 22, 1898, Irene Katharine Goddard.

   Child:

   Lucille Goddard Boynton, b. Apr. 26, 1899.

224. vi. Uniacke Robert, b. in Carleton, N. B., Jan. 30, 1843.

vii. Elizabeth Cummins, b. in Kouchibouguac, N. B., Aug. 27, 1844; m. in St. John, N. B., Aug. 4, 1869, Edward C. Sutton. Resides in St. John, N. B.

Children, born in Sutton, N. B.:

1. Clifton Patten Sutton, b. July 17, 1870; m.

Aug. 18, 1896, Sadie Reed, of Fairville, N. B.

Child:

Dorothy Lurana Sutton, b. Apr. 19, 1897.

2. Addie Louisa Sutton, b. May 8, 1872; m. June 14, 1893, John Alphonso Gregory, of Carleton, N. B.

3. Alice Gertrude Sutton, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. Nov. 16, 1894, Frank A. Courtnay, of Portland, N. B.

Child:

Eileen Courtnay, b. in Portland, N. B., Nov. 12, 1895.

4. Florence Lurana Sutton, b. Jan. 16, 1876; m. June 7, 1905, Mortimer Frederick Wilson.

Child:

Marjorie Wilson, b. in Fairville, N. B., Feb. 10, 1906.

5. Walter Ellis Sutton, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

viii. Janet Foster, b. Nov. 27, 1846, in Carleton, N. B.; m. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1870, Powell Macy, b. in Nantucket, May 12, 1844. Resides in Allston.

Children:

1. Oliver Crosby Macy, b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. Mar. 30, 1898, Bessie Eaton Stevens.

2. John Albert Macy, b. Apr. 10, 1877; m. May 3, 1905, Anne Mansfield Sullivan. She is well known as being the instructress and companion of Helen Keller.

3. Elsie Macy, b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. June 2, 1906, William Milton Rockwell.

4. Arthur Warren Macy, b. Apr. 25, 1884.

5. Frank Stevens Macy, b. Oct. 11, 1886; d. Dec. 16, 1904.

141. STINSON [7] (*William,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]). He married Eliza Jane Hutchinson. He died at the age of 81 years. His remains were found at the entrance of a house in Franklin, Me., that had been burned. The house had taken fire in some way, and evidently in trying to escape he had been overcome by the smoke and heat.

Children:

225. i. George Collingwood Hutchinson,[8] m. Melissa Whiting.
Children:
1. George.
2. Frank.

ii. Katherine Margaret Travis, m. Douglas B. Stevens. She m. second, Apr. 26, 1886, Oscar Davison Wetmore. They reside in Chicago.
Children:
1. Helen Dyar Stevens, m. Henry Charles Archer Gibbs. She d. in 1867. No ch.
2. Florence Augusta Stevens, d. y.
3. Stanley Wetmore Stevens, d. y.
4. Jennie Patten Stevens, m. George H. Andrews.
Children:
(1) Harriet Andrews, d. y.
(2) Helen Dyar Andrews, m. William M. Breckenbridge.
Child: Helen Breckenbridge.
(3) Maude De Golyer Andrews.
(4) John M. Andrews.
5. Kate Douglas Stevens, d. y.
6. Kate Douglas Stevens, m. Nov. 20, 1879, Edmund Tracy Nicholas.
Child:
Edmund Tracy Nicholas, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

7. Emma Deming Stevens, m. Apr. 26, 1882, Russell Coffin Rose.

Child:

Genevieve White Rose, b. Feb. 1, 1897.

iii. William Robert Foster, m. Elsie Fiske.

iv. Jessie Elizabeth Stymest, d. unm.

v. Amelia Augusta, d. unm.

vi. Jane Travis, d. unm.

142. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD[7] (*William*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born about 1818; married Jan., 1837, Jane Walker Archibald, of Truro, N. S. She died Feb. 3, 1893. He died in 1850.

Child:

Adelaide O.,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. July 11, 1860, in Albany, N. Y., her cousin, John Stevens Patten.

143. MICHAEL J.[7] (*Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me., Mar. 28, 1805. He married Amelia E. Bonney, of Beddington, Me. They were married in Cherryfield, Dec. 19, 1839. She was born Dec. 5, 1821, in St. George, N. B. They went to Minnesota to reside. He died in Kimball, Minn., Oct. 3, 1888. She died Dec. 13, 1906.

Child:

226. Perez P.,[8] b. May 6, 1862.

144. DAVID[7] (*Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me.; married Lorania Plummer Dorman, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Dorman. They were published in Harrington,

Me., May 8, 1830. She was a descendant of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill. She died at Cherryfield, Me., June 10, 1851. He died in Talmadge, Me., July 12, 1869.

Children:

i. Abby Stimpson,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Johnson Neale. She d. Mar. 27, 1882.

Child:

George Neale, d. in infancy.

227. ii. Tobias Lowell, b. Feb. 12, 1833.

iii. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Feb. 18, 1862.

228. iv. Francis B., b. May 15, 1837.

v. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Oct. 3, 1863, Lemuel C. Campbell.

Child:

George Malcolm Campbell, b. Apr. 9, 186—; d. Mar. 2, 1868.

vi. Matilda Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 1, 1862, William H. Parker. She m. second, Aug. 31, 1871, Charles W. De Long.

Children:

1. Colin T. Parker, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
2. Frank B. Parker, b. July 25, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1889.
3. Alwilda W. De Long, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
4. Charles G. De Long, b. Mar. 8, 1874.
5. Mabel De Long, b. Sept. 4, 1876.
6. David Patten De Long, b. June 10, 1879.

vii. David, b. May 21, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

229. viii. Benjamin Dorman, b. June 10, 1845.

ix. George Washington, b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1864, in Point Lookout, Md. He was a member of the 1st Maine Cavalry.

x. Amelia I., b. Mar. 25, 1849; m. May 16, 1869, in Calais, Me., Richard McPike.

Children:

1. Richard E. McPike, b. Aug. 4, 1870.
2. Lilla A. McPike, b. Apr. 10, 1872.
3. Mary E. McPike, b. Jan. 29, 1874.
4. Charles C. McPike, b. July 11, 1877.
5. Pearl E. McPike, b. Apr. 19, 1883.
6. Lemuel A. McPike, b. Sept. 28, 1888.
7. Hugh W. McPike, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

xi. Michael, b. June 3, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

145. FRANCIS BARNARD [7] (*Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 1, 1811; married Dec. 17, 1840, Joan S. Hooper, born Dec. 14, 1821. At the time of the Aroostook troubles which threatened to involve us in war with Great Britain, he was a member of the Cherryfield Light Infantry. This company under the command of Captain Burnham tendered its services to the State, and was sent to Calais, where it remained until matters were amicably settled. He died May 12, 1891. His wife died Apr. 18, 1897.

Children, born in Franklin, Me.:

i. Son,[8] b. in 1842; d. a few days later.

230. ii. George G., b. June 18, 1843.

iii. Augusta F., b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1886, Edward W. Johnson. He was b. Apr., 1844. They reside in Sullivan, Me.

231. iv. Francis Barnard, b. Nov. 14, 1847.

232. v. Henry Preble, b. Apr. 27, 1850.

vi. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 20, 1852; d. in 1873.

vii. Charles W., b. July 4, 1854. Resides in Seattle, Washington.

233. viii. John H., b. Feb. 16, 1857.

ix. Fred Alline, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. July 10, 1886, Lizzie Hammond, of Gouldsboro, Me.

x. Mae Nancy, b. May 6, 1861. Resides in Sullivan, Me.

xi. Jennie Lila, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. in 1866.

146. WILLIAM SAMUEL [7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newport, R. I., Mar. 14, 1800; married, in 1827, Eliza Williams Bridgham, daughter of Samuel W. and Elizabeth Bridgham. She was born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1799; died Apr. 15, 1882. His college preparatory studies were carried on under the direction of his uncle, George Jaffrey Patten, at Hartford, Conn. He graduated at Brown University in 1818. He practised law in Providence for eight years (1823–1831). He held for some time the position of editor of the *Rhode Island American*. He was chosen cashier of the Manufacturers' Bank in 1831, and held that position for the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Common Council of Providence for a number of years, and for two years president of that body. He also represented Providence in the Rhode Island General Assembly, and during the session of 1847–1848 was Speaker of the House of Representatives. He was a trustee of the Reform School and an Inspector of the State Prison. He was very active in the establishment of the Providence Athenæum, being one of its leading managers for over thirty years. For nine years he was vice-president of the corporation, president fourteen years, and for twenty-three years chairman of its library committee. He was chosen a trustee of Brown University in 1836, and in 1867 was elected chancellor of the corporation. For many years he was a member of the executive committee of the university. He died in Providence, Dec. 27, 1873.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

i. Elizabeth Bridgham,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1834; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1860, Arthur Fenner Dexter. He d. in Barstow, Cal., Feb. 29, 1886.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Bridgham Dexter, b. in Providence, June, 24, 1862.
2. Sarah Fenner Dexter, b. in Providence, May 17, 1866; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 14, 1903, Robert Hugh Lindsay, of London, Eng.

234. ii. Joseph H., b. Mar. 8, 1836.

147. JOSEPH HURLBUT [7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newport, R. I., June 28, 1801; married Martha Nye. He graduated from Brown University in 1819. He originated several inventions, one of which, the grain drier, is in extensive use. He wrote many scientific articles which were published in *Silliman's Journal* at New Haven. He practised law at Newport, R. I., until Nov., 1828, when he removed to New York, where he continued to practise for thirty-seven years. No children.

148. GEORGE WAYNFLETE [7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 25, 1808. He graduated from Brown University in 1825, at the age of sixteen. He was a cadet at West Point from July 1, 1826, to July 1, 1830, when he graduated and commenced his services in the army, being made second lieutenant of the 2d Infantry July 1, 1830, and stationed at Fort Gratiot at the head of the St. Clair River. He served

with General Scott on the frontier in the Black Hawk campaign. In 1833 he was ordered to Hancock Barracks at Houlton, Maine. In 1835 he went to Florida and fought under Generals Taylor and Garland through the seven years' conflict known as the "Seminole War." In 1836 he assisted in removing the Creek Indians from Georgia and Alabama. Feb. 13, 1837, he was made 1st lieutenant of 2d Infantry. From 1842 to 1846 he occupied the military post on Lake Ontario, and was promoted to captain June 18, 1846. He served in the war with Mexico, being engaged in the siege of Vera Cruz, and in the battle of Cerro Gordo, Apr. 17–18, 1847, where he lost part of his left hand while storming the heights. Apr. 18, 1847, he was brevetted major for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Cerro Gordo. He was on recruiting service 1847–48, and again in 1850–52, being off duty in the interim on sick leave. He was on duty on the Pacific coast 1852–54, and on frontier duty in the West 1854–61. He was stationed at Fort Ripley, Minn., and afterward went to Dakota, where he built Fort Abercrombie in the midst of untamed and hostile Indians; he returned to Fort Ripley, where he remained until 1861. Apr. 30, 1861, he was made major of the 9th Infantry and ordered to California and thence to Vancouver, Wash. He was on duty on the Pacific coast 1861–63. June 7, 1862, he was made lieutenant-colonel of the 2d Infantry. Although his disability prevented him from seeing active service during the Civil War, yet he rendered valuable service as a member of various military commissions at Washington, 1863–65. Feb. 17, 1864, he was retired from active service "for disability resulting from long and faithful service, and from wound and exposure in line of duty."

He was the author of an army manual in 1863, and

"Tactics and Drill for Infantry, Artillery and Cavalry," in three volumes. He published numerous poems and has been called the "Poet Laureate of the Army." His lines include "The Seminole's Reply," "Joys That We've Tasted," "The Emigrant Child," a ballad in which the sufferings of a party of California emigrants are depicted, and the "Episode of the Mexican War," which he delivered in New York on the 31st anniversary of the capture of the City of Mexico. He had published in book form "Voices of the Border," a collection of poems.

He married in Woodstock, N. B., Apr. 7, 1834, Sarah Teresa Smith, daughter of Isaac B. and Lydia (Houlton) Smith, born Jan. 1, 1816. Isaac B. Smith was born in Woodstock, Dec. 28, 1790; died in Houlton, Me., in 1881. His father was Capt. Jacob Smith, a Long Island Loyalist, who served as a British officer under Lord Cornwallis during the Revolutionary War, and at the close of the war drew a British pension and went to Woodstock, accompanied by some of his soldiers, having been empowered by the English government to give each man one hundred acres of land and provisions for three years, and they were the first settlers of that town. He was married at Woodstock, N. B., June 29, 1813, to Lydia Houlton, being the second marriage performed in that town. Lydia Houlton was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Teresa Houlton, of New Salem, Mass. Joseph Houlton went to Houlton, Me., in 1807, and was the founder of the town. Sarah Teresa Houlton before her marriage was Sarah Teresa Putnam, born at New Salem, Mass. Lieutenant-Colonel Patten died in Houlton, Me., Apr. 28, 1882. His wife died in the same place Oct. 16, 1885.

Children:

i. Ada,[8] b. in Houlton, Me., Aug. 12, 1835; m. Calver Canfield, of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He d. in Elmira, N. Y., in 1857. She m. second, Fred. W. Hotchkiss, of New York.

Children:

1. Fred W. Hotchkiss. Resides in New York.
2. Alice Hotchkiss, m. —— Heyneman and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

ii. George Waynflete, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1837; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

iii. Matilda Hurlbut, b. in Fort Russell, Fla., July 24, 1840; m. in Dubuque, Ia., July 22, 1858, Col. Guilford Dudley Bailey, U. S. A., a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point in 1856. He was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. She d. in Atwood, Kan., May 31, 1888.

Children:

1. Sarah Theresa Bailey, b. in Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 19, 1859; m. Howard Carpenter, son of Elbridge Gerry Carpenter. Resides in Passaic, N. J.

Children:

(1) Cathy Lucille Carpenter.
(2) Annie Bailey Carpenter.
(3) Ella Carpenter.
(4) Lottie Carpenter.

2. George Guilford Bailey, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1861; m. Anna M. Meyer. Resides in Jeffersonville, Ind.

iv. Caroline Kirby, b. in Fort Ontario, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1843; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1865, Major Samuel St. Onge Chapleau, U. S. A. He is now Secretary of the Senate at Ottawa, Ontario.

Child:

Samuel Jefferson Chapleau. Resides in Ottawa, Ontario.

v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Fort Ontario, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1845; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., William Belden. Died in San Rafael, Cal., in 1873.

Children:

1. James Belden.
2. Ada Belden.

vi. Charlotte Floride, b. in Houlton, Me., Apr. 30, 1848.

vii. Ella Louise, b. in Newport, R. I., Mar. 4, 1850; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Thomas G. Rigney. She m. second Edgar L. Laing.

Children:

1. Ella Chloise Rigney.
2. Thomas Dwight Rigney.

235. viii. William Samuel, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1852.

149. ASA[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Norton, Jan. 23, 1788; married in Norton, Apr. 25, 1815, Cynthia Field, daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Patten) Field. He lived in Westmoreland, N. H., where all his children were born. About 1828 he removed to Coventry, Vt., where he died Nov. 4, 1845. His widow survived him many years. She died Apr., 1896, in her 100th year. She outlived all her children and spent the last years of her life among her grandchildren. She retained her faculties both mental and physical, and enjoyed life to the last.

Asa Patten was in military service from Norton in the War of 1812.

Children:

236. i. John,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1815.

ii. Cynthia, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Mar. 19, 1838, in Coventry,

Vt., Wheeler N. Gray, son of Nathaniel and Levina (Read) Gray, of Coventry. She d. May 19, 1884. He m. second, Mrs. Eunice Ross in North Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 10, 1885. He d. Sept. 18, 1893.

Children:

1. Daniel Patten Gray, b. Mar. 14, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah Morse. She d. Dec. 14, 1892.

   One daughter, Nora P. Gray, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Feb., 1892, Every Carrow. She d. May 25, 1892.

2. Helen C. Gray, b. Apr. 4, 1841; m. Mar. 12, 1861, William L. Barrows, of Coventry, Vt.

   Children:

   (1) Clara Isabel Barrows, b. in Barton Landing, Vt., Mar. 1, 1862.

   (2) Charles A. Barrows, b. in Barton Landing, Vt., Oct. 18, 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1887, May Parker. One son, Parker W. Barrows, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

   (3) Fred W. Barrows, b. Mar. 16, 1869; d. Oct. 18, 1892.

   (4) Homer A. Barrows, b. in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 5, 1871.

3. Asa Millett Gray, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 14, 1872, Mrs. Hannah McLain, of Bradford, Vt.

4. Frank W. Gray, b. Mar. 24, 1851; m. Mar. 29, 1875, Sophronia Hancock. One child, Blanche H. Gray, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

237. iii. Asa, b. Oct. 10, 1820.

iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1830.

238. v. Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1827.

150. SAMPSON [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in 1792; married Apr. 13, 1815, his cousin, Lucy Field, 2d, his residence being given as Dedham. She was the daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Patten) Field. Sampson lived at Norton and Dedham, Mass., and Westmoreland, N. H. His occupation is given in deeds as clothier. He is said to have afterward removed to Maine, where he married a second wife. He died after 1850. But little is known of his family, but he is said to have had sixteen children.

Children:

i. William Sampson,[8] b. in Dedham, Nov. 29, 1815; he was accidentally killed while young.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. in Norton, Oct. 8, 1817.
iii. Warren, d. unm.
iv. Harriet.

151. DANIEL [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 18, 1794; married Apr. 27, 1820, Cyrena Shelley, daughter of Barnabas and Lydia (Cole) Shelley, born Feb. 24, 1797, and died Jan. 12, 1835. He married second, May 2, 1836, Myra Hutchins, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Fisk) Hutchins, born May 13, 1804. She died Jan. 25, 1859. He married third, Oct. 20, 1859, Sally French, daughter of David French, born Feb. 24, 1809. She died Sept. 15, 1868. He was a carpenter and farmer; after the death of his last wife he resided with his son Daniel W. Patten. He died suddenly, without a moment's warning, Mar. 7, 1873, at the home of his son.

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

239. i. Daniel Warren,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1822.

ii. George Emery, b. Mar. 21, 1828; m. Mar. 1, 1850, Caroline B. Wheeler, daughter of Warren and Betsey (Wood) Wheeler. They have one adopted son, Clinton A.

iii. Elmira Cyrena, b. July 23, 1842; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1865.

152. JOHN [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Mar. 26, 1796; married Oct. 12, 1820, Nancy Morey Smith, daughter of Abisha and Philena (Morey) Smith. Abisha Smith was a Revolutionary pensioner. She was born Apr. 23, 1799, and died Apr. 16, 1872. He died Jan. 5, 1864. He was a farmer in Norton. When the new church was formed at Norton, in 1832, among the signers of the covenant were John Patten, Nancy Patten, Phebe Patten, and Harriet Patten; the last two were daughters of Daniel.

Children, born in Norton:

i. John Calvin,[8] b. July 27, 1821. He was a teacher and scholar of ability; d. unm. in Frankfort, Pa., June 12, 1841.

ii. Caroline Amelia, b. Mar. 25, 1829; m. May 22, 1861, William R. Ball, of Mansfield, son of Lyman and Abby W. (Kingman) Ball, b. in Wrentham in 1831. She m. second, Mar. 25, 1878, Joseph N. Tibbetts. He was the son of Ephraim and Hannah Tibbetts and was b. in Lee, N. H.

iii. Edward Payson, b. July 16, 1842; d. Mar. 29, 1850.

153. WILLIAM [7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 23, 1797;

married Jan. 18, 1824, Alfreda Aldrich, daughter of Niles and Sally (Britton) Aldrich, born Aug. 14, 1803. She died June 27, 1845. He married second, Nov., 1849, Hannah Brockway, daughter of William Brockway. She died July 10, 1883. He died July 12, 1873. They resided in Pomfret and Sutton, Vt., a few years, but most of the time at East Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:

240. i. William Niles,[8] b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 13, 1825.

ii. Alfreda, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 25, 1827; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Seth Chandler Hall, son of Gaius and Esther (Mason) Hall, b. Oct. 28, 1822. He d. May 4, 1902. She d. Jan. 1, 1899. They resided in Keene, N. H., where, in 1897, they celebrated their golden wedding, at which there were five present who attended the original wedding. Among the five were Mr. and Mrs. Daniel W. Patten, who had been married a little over two years at the time of the original wedding.

Children:

1. Lucinda Alfreda Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. June 10, 1883, Isaac W. Rawson.
2. William Chandler Hall, b. July 30, 1851; m. Mar. 2, 1876, Nellie G. Joslin.
3. George Elisha Hall, b. May 4, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1854.
4. Forrest Webster Hall, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 4, 1833, Alice Holman.
5. Frank Prentiss Hall, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Etta Park.

iii. Susan G., b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Gordon Hall, son of Camillus and Betsey (Britton) Hall, b. May 16, 1821; d. Apr. 26, 1862.

Children:

1. Rinaldo Rinaldini Hall, b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Ella Crum.
2. Geraldine Hall, b. Mar. 5, 1851; m. first William Wright; second, Erving A. Hildreth.
3. Emagene S. Hall, b. Aug. 20, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1884, Frank W. Chamberlin.
4. Quincy Gordon Hall, b. May 17, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Tamer C. Lee.
5. Dora Withers Hall, b. May 6, 1860; m. John W. Knight.

iv. Sophia A., b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Joseph N. Wright.

Child:

Lucy S. Wright, b. Dec., 1853; m. Charles L. Brainard.

v. Henry, b. June 13, 1835; d. Apr. 15, 1838.

vi. Sarah Caroline, b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Otis Hutchins, son of Otis and Emma (Stevens) Hutchins, b. June 26, 1826; d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Children:

1. Emma Patten Hutchins, b. Dec. 24, 1860.
2. William Otis Hutchins, b. Mar. 19, 1863; m. June 13, 1888, Mary D. Bassett.
3. Walter Stevens Hutchins, b. May 19, 1867; m. Clara Bill.
4. Jessie May Hutchins, b. Oct. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1893, Edward W. Messenger.

vii. Almira, b. July 27, 1840; m. Feb. 13, 1870, Edgar A. Leonard, son of Oliver R. Leonard, of Pomfret, Vt.

Child:

William R. Leonard, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

154. ADIN [7] (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 5, 1800;

married Sarah Field, daughter of Nathaniel Field, born in Taunton, June, 1801. Their marriage intention was published in Holland, Oct. 9, 1825. She died at Providence, Mar. 1, 1868. He died there, Feb. 15, 1882.

Children:

i. Nathaniel F.,[8] b. in Taunton, in 1826; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Maria C. West, daughter of Susan West, b. in Providence, R. I., in 1825. His residence was given as of Pawtucket, R. I.

ii. George W., b. in Holland, May 10, 1828.

iii. Parmenas W., b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. at Providence, R. I., June 16, 1851.

241. iv. Adin, b. in Manchester, Conn., July 27, 1831.

155. Edward Mead[7] (*Stephen,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1816; married in Portland, May 17, 1842, Jane B. Loring. She died July 10, 1895. He died in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 3, 1893.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

242. i. Stephen Willis,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1843.

ii. Susan Jane, b. May 15, 1845; m. Nov. 12, 1890, James Henry Whitehouse. He d. Aug. 14, 1894. She is living in Vancouver, Wash.

iii. Georgiana Loring, b. Apr. 10, 1847; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1903.

243. iv. Edward Mead, b. May 25, 1849.

v. George Willis, b. Oct. 18, 1851.

vi. Elizabeth Lowell, b. Mar. 14, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Harry G. Smith. Resides in Vancouver, Wash.

156. JONATHAN [7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1796; married Nov. 8, 1818, Harriet M. Osgood, daughter of Jacob and Lucy Osgood, born in 1801. She died Nov. 7, 1897. He died Nov. 10, 1862.

Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1820; m. Dec. 30, 1844, Joseph Simpson, of Lowell, son of Joseph and Eliza Simpson. He d. Aug. 29, 1847, aged 28 years. She m. second, Oct. 29, 1848, Obadiah Colby, son of William and Mary Colby. He d. Sept. 8, 1892. She d. Aug. 2, 1881, aged 61 years, 4 months, 11 days.

Children:

1. Ella Simpson, b. Nov. 24, 1846; d. June 27, 1870, aged 23 years, 7 months, 3 days.
2. Edward Lawrence Colby, b. Sept. 15, 1849.
3. William Colby, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Apr. 29, 1872, Elma A. Done, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Done, b. in 1854.
4. Thomas S. Colby, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1874, Margaret E. Souther.
5. Mary Josephine Colby, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Seth H. Gage, son of Seth and Sarah Gage, b. in 1854. He d. Nov. 15, 1905.
6. Charles P. Colby, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. May 19, 1875.
7. Horace Mann Colby, b. June 10, 1860.
8. George Walter Colby, b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. Mar. 28, 1862.

ii. Jacob O., b. July 21, 1821; d. in 1827.

244. iii. Joseph Warren, b. July 14, 1823.

245. iv. Oliver Osgood, b. May 26, 1825.

246. v. Jacob Osgood, b. May 27, 1827.

247. vi. William Augustus, b. Apr. 9, 1829.

248. vii. Charles C., b. June 26, 1831.

viii. Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1844.

ix. Lucy I., b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. in Salem, Feb. 24, 1866, David B. Bartlett, son of Jacob and Mary Bartlett, b. in Salisbury in 1834. She d. Dec. 19, 1906.

Child:

Oscar Bartlett.

x. George Washington, b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. unm. Aug. 18, 1894. He was a member of Co. I, 40th Mass. Regt.

xi. Adeline L., b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. in Amesbury, May 14, 1867, Jason E. Cowden, son of John E. and Sally N. Cowden, b. in Amesbury in 1834. He d. Jan. 23, 1884.

Child:

Herbert Lowell Cowden, b. Feb. 4, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1893, Hattie M. Merrow.

xii. Harriet Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Charles Bagley, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William and Elizabeth Bagley, of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

1. William.
2. Lilian.
3. William, b. Nov. 15, 1876.
4. Edith A., b. Apr. 1, 1880.
5. Elizabeth B., b. Mar. 28, 1882.
6. Harriet, b. Apr. 5, 1884; d. July, 1884.

xiii. Emma Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. in Amesbury, Sept. 1, 1869, Phineas C. Whittier, son of Isaac and Abigail Whittier, b. in Amesbury in 1846. She d. Oct. 16, 1870.

Child:

Emma Frances Whittier, b. May 7, 1870.

157. WILLIS[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 17, 1807;

married June 18, 1844, Clarissa C. Pressey, born July 23, 1820. He died Aug. 29, 1858. She married second, Nov. 24, 1859, Enoch H. Eaton, born Mar. 9, 1824. She died Aug. 13, 1870.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Daniel Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1845.
249. ii. Albert W., b. June 15, 1847.
iii. Clara Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 1, 1854.

158. RICHARD S.[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Aug. 27, 1811; married Apr. 30, 1835, Mary Jane Morse, of West Newbury. She died at Chebeague Island, Me., Jan., 1862. He married second, Oct. 28, 1891, Fredericke E. Gray, daughter of George and Susan Gray, born in Barrington, N. H., in 1826. He died Feb. 16, 1895. She died Jan. 4, 1907.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Edward Everett, b. Mar. 29, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1864. His death was caused by wounds received in battle.
ii. Emma Amelia, b. June 13, 1838; d. in 1839.
250. iii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 22, 1842.
251. iv. Eustis, b. Mar. 25, 1845.

159. CHARLES BOARDMAN[7] (*Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Sept. 18, 1794; married Mary Clement, daughter of Jacob and Rachel Clement. Their marriage intention was published July 26, 1817. She was born in Amesbury in 1797. His name was Jacob originally, but by act of the Legislature

in 1822 he had it changed to Charles. He lived in Amesbury, and was the pioneer carriage builder at that place. He died Mar. 23, 1845. She died Jan. 13, 1886.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1861.

ii. Caroline, b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Cyrus A. Brewer. She was his second wife. He was the son of Cyrus and Belinda Brewer, born in Brewer, Me., in 1815. He was a sea-captain. She d. at sea, Oct. 29, 1865.

Two children, Lizzie Brewer and Charles Brewer.

iii. George Heusler, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. unm. Apr. 22, 1872.

iv. Sarah L., b. Oct. 30, 1824; d. in 1871.

v. Emeline, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Jonathan Warren Keniston, of Salisbury, son of Jonathan and Anna Keniston, b. in Salisbury, Apr. 10, 1821. She d. Jan. 2, 1896. He d. Nov. 12, 1905.

Children:

1. Carrie W. Keniston, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
2. Annie M. Keniston, b. June 29, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Joseph W. Creasy.
3. Susan L. Keniston, b. Feb. 6, 1861.
4. Mabel C. Keniston, b. May 8, 1867; m. July 12, 1900, George A. Merrill, of Newburyport, son of Oliver B. and Amanda F. (Edgerly) Merrill, born in 1871.

252. vi. Charles Willis, b. Jan. 23, 1830.

vii. Susan Harriet, b. in 1833.

253. viii. Stephen C., b. Jan. 10, 1837.

160. STEPHEN [7] (*Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 20, 1805; married Nov. 30, 1827, Elizabeth Josephine de Poyen,

daughter of Joseph Rochemont de Poyen, of Guadeloupe, W. I., and Sally (Elliot), of East Haverhill, Mass. She died in Portland, Me., Apr. 6, 1868, aged 62 years. He died at the same place Oct. 24, 1869.

Children:

i. Anne Crosby,[8] b. June 13, 1829; m. Apr. 4, 1849, James Hopkinson Hamlen. She resides in Portland, Me.
   Children:
   1. James Clarence Hamlen, b. June 9, 1852; m. June 30, 1880, Caroline Frances White.
      Children:
      (1) Joseph Rochemont Hamlen, b. Mar. 15, 1881.
      (2) James Clarence Hamlen, b. June 23, 1885.
      (3) Robert Cushing Hamlen, b. Jan. 28, 1891.
   2. Maria Patten Hamlen, b. Apr. 13, 1855.

ii. Susan Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1854.

iii. Elizabeth Josephine, b. May 18, 1836; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Elliot Sandford. She d. Nov. 12, 1883.
   Children:
   1. Edward Rochemont Sandford, b. May 7, 1872; m. Sept. 22, 1891, Ellen Augusta Wheelwright.
   2. Lawrence Berkeley Sandford, b. Mar. 2, 1874; d. May 22, 1877.
   3. Catherine White Sandford, b. June 27, 1879.

254. iv. Stephen, b. Jan. 24, 1838.

255. v. Edward Theron, b. Oct. 24, 1840.

161. THOMAS B.[7] (*Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1808;

married in Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1833, Emeline Green. She died Aug. 13, 1835, aged 27 years. He married second, at Newburyport, July 4, 1841, Laura H. Loring, daughter of Alden and Lucinda (Briggs) Loring, born in Pembroke in 1811. She died in Merrimac, Sept. 20, 1891. He died Dec. 28, 1883.

Children, born in Newbury:

i. Child,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1835.
256. ii. Thomas Hayden, b. July 31, 1842.
iii. John Alden, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1883, Clara E. Durant, of Lynn, daughter of Henry and Clarissa Durant, b. at Boston in 1848.
iv. George Briggs, b. May 23, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Georgie A. Larkin, of Merrimac, daughter of George E. and Julia Larkin, b. at Amesbury in 1858.
v. Daughter, b. May 12, 1856; d. in infancy.

162. George Pickering[7] (*Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 23, 1811; married July 29, 1834, Mary Jane Green. She died Sept. 21, 1835. He married second, Sarah E. Little, daughter of Francis and Mary Little, born in Salisbury. She died Sept. 5, 1853, aged 42 years. He died in Amesbury, Mar. 1, 1861.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. George Francis,[8] b. —— ; d. Mar. 30, 1842.
ii. William Ladd, b. July 31, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1842.
iii. Charles Milliard, b. June 8, 1849.

163. Willis[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Bangor, Me., Aug. 10,

1802; married in 1841 Julia Wingate Dearborn. He died in Washington, D. C., Mar. 5, 1887.

Child:

George Evans,[8] d. Aug., 1903.

164. ISAAC WHITTIER [7] (*Moses*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Bangor, Me., Apr. 17, 1805; married May 24, 1832, Mary Bartlett, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fitz) Bartlett, born Feb. 9, 1809. Isaac W. Patten was a merchant of Bangor, Me., and served as alderman and councilman for many terms. In 1846 and 1847 he served as city treasurer. He died June 10, 1875. His wife died June 30, 1850.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

257. i. Edwin Beaman,[8] b. June 17, 1835.
ii. Susan Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1837; d. in Augusta, Me., Apr. 8, 1899. Unm.
iii. Amos, b. Sept. 11, 1839; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 5, 1878. Unm.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1897, Joseph L. Buck, of Bucksport, Me. He d. Jan. 6, 1899. She resides at Bangor, Me. No ch.
v. Charles Valentine, b. June 11, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1846.
vi. Mary Bartlett, b. June 23, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1897. Unm.

165. ORLANDO S.[7] (*Robert*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, July 10, 1808; married Jan. 31, 1833, Ann M. Sawyer, daughter of Benjamin and Mina Sawyer, of Boothbay, Me., born at Cape Elizabeth, Me. She died Oct. 11, 1895, aged 82 years, 7 months. He died Sept. 9, 1880.

Children:

i. Mina Ann,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1837, in Amesbury; m. May 20, 1862, Rev. Joseph Boardman. He was born in 1837, son of William J. and Betsey Boardman, of Pownal, Me. She d. Sept. 17, 1867, in Hopkinton.

Children:

1. Agnes Anna Boardman, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1867.
2. Mary Richmond Boardman, b. Apr. 3, 1865; m. May 17, 1888, in Barnet, Vt., Alfred Stanley.

Children:

(1) Robert Remington Stanley, b. Mar. 3, 1889.
(2) Herbert Wines Stanley, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
(3) Agnes Stanley, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
(4) Richard Boardman Stanley, b. May 5, 1894.
(5) Mary Stanley, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
(6) Lyman Stanley, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
(7) Elizabeth Stanley, b. Mar. 30, 1901.

3. Anna Mina Boardman, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

ii. Agnes M., b. Apr. 22, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Nathaniel M. Horton, of Danvers, for his second wife. He was b. in 1817, being the son of Nathaniel and Sarah Horton.

Children:

1. Annie Montgomery Horton, b. Feb. 17, 1863.
2. Son, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. in infancy.
3. Daughter, b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. in infancy.

258. iii. Robert O., b. Feb. 8, 1843.

166. Robert Willis[7] (*Robert,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 13, 1817; married June 13, 1844, Eliza Ann Brown, daughter

of Enos and Nancy Brown, born in Salisbury in 1823. She died Apr. 17, 1888. He died Feb. 23, 1901.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Enos Brown,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. June 18, 1901, Mrs. Georgie M. Guptil, daughter of Samuel and Olive M. Fabyan, b. in Scarboro, Me.

ii. Caroline Brown, b. May 1, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Stephen Foster Woodman, of Salisbury, son of Stephen and Sally Woodman, b. in South Hampton, N. H., in 1854. She d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 9, 1905.

Child:

Willis Patten Woodman, b. in Hyde Park, Dec. 11, 1871. He graduated at Harvard in 1895; A. M., Harvard, 1896; Ph. D., Harvard, 1902. He is professor of Latin at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

167. JOHN[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Feb. 9, 1815; married Sept. 16, 1841, Emeline Young, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Colburn) Young, born in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 21, 1817. When a very young man he went to Bangor, Me., and commenced his life there as a clerk, being connected with the lumber business. In 1865 he was elected treasurer of the Bangor Savings Bank, which position he held until his death. Every one who was associated with him had for him the utmost confidence and regard. He died May 16, 1876. His wife died May 25, 1904.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

i. John Frederic,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. in Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1873, Grace Desor Young, daughter of Rev.

Joshua and Mary (Plimpton) Young, b. in Boston, July 19, 1851. She d. Nov. 15, 1901. He d. June 21, 1881. No ch.

ii. Harold, b. June 6, 1847; d. July 25, 1850.

iii. Emma, b. May 2, 1851; m. Dec. 3, 1878, George Peirce, of Frankfort, Me., son of George A. and Louisa (Tenney) Peirce, b. Feb. 16, 1851.

Children, born in Frankfort, Me.:

1. Ruth Peirce, b. Dec. 8, 1879; m. in Winterport, Me., July 12, 1905, Charles J. Webber, son of Charles P. and Grace (Jewell) Webber, b. Dec. 9, 1881.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

(1) Grace Peirce Webber, b. Aug. 26, 1906.

(2) Florence Jewell Webber, b. May 5, 1908.

2. Christine Peirce, b. July 28, 1882.

3. George Albert Peirce, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

4. Earl Stanley Peirce, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

iv. Maud, b. July 19, 1854; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Thomas Williams Baldwin, of Bangor, Me., the compiler of this work. He is the son of Thomas Williams and Margaret Josephine (Bacon) Baldwin, born in Bangor, Dec. 27, 1849.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

1. Gladys Williams Baldwin, b. June 5, 1883.

2. Dorothy Arno Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

v. Mildred Everett, b. Nov. 2, 1861. Resides in Bangor, Me.

168. WILLIS[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 3, 1820; married Dec. 29, 1842, Hannah Jane Sterns, born June 29, 1824. They lived at Brewer, Me., where he died June 7, 1904. She died Apr. 24, 1904.

Child:

George Willis, b. Nov. 2, 1843; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Mrs. Gertrude B. Barstow. She d. Apr. 21, 1900.

169. THOMAS [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newburyport, July 7, 1801; married Oct. 29, 1826, Sarah Ann Whittier. She died May 31, 1842, aged 36 years, 3 months. He died in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1867.

Children:

i. Henry Thomas,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1866, unm.
ii. Alfred Augustus, b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. July 13, 1856.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. in Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1851, Charles M. Noyes, son of Samuel M. and Elizabeth Noyes, of Newbury. He was b. in 1830.
259. iv. John Ralston, b. Mar. 22, 1833.
260. v. Thaddeus, b. in 1835.
vi. Ann Augusta, b. in 1838; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1867.

170. JOSEPH [7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1807; married Nov. 6, 1832, Adeline Augusta Lancaster. She died Apr. 8, 1837, aged 27 years. He married second, Aug. 10, 1838, Susannah Morse, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Morse, born in Newburyport in 1815. She died Dec. 3, 1901. He died Aug. 9, 1848.

Children:

i. Adeline A.,[8] b. June, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1862.

261. ii. Joseph Morse, b. in 1837. Record of his marriage in Medford gives his birthplace as New Orleans.

iii. George Rolfe, b. Sept. 24, 1848.

171. WILLIAM CHASE[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Newburyport, Dec. 24, 1810; married Oct. 17, 1833, Mary Ann Lambert. He died in Somerville, Feb. 7, 1877.

Children:

i. Elizabeth A.,[8] b. in Newburyport in 1836; m. in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1863, Willard W. Albee, son of Clark and Charlotte Albee, b. in Hartford, N. Y., in 1844.

ii. Georgiana, b. in Newburyport in 1838; m. in Charlestown, June 25, 1862, Daniel T. Tower. She was his second wife; he was b. in Cummington, son of David and Alsie Tower.

iii. Laura Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1843; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1868, Lamster C. Stone. He was of Dana, and was born there in 1833, the son of Paul W. and Sophronia Stone.

iv. Daughter, b. Apr. 8, 1846.

v. Mary Paine, b. Jan. 1, 1849.

vi. Daughter, b. Nov. 1, 1851.

172. GEORGE W.[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Newburyport in 1819; married Elizabeth H. ——.

Child:

262. Otis E.,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1841.

173. NATHANIEL STONE[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born Oct. 19, 1828;

married in Kentucky in 1863, Nancy Ellen Coyle. He died Sept. 21, 1900.

Children:

Three died in infancy.
Joseph. Resides in St. Petersburg, Fla.

174. WILLIAM AARON [7] (*Aaron*,[6] *William*,[5] *Aaron*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., June 28, 1816. From a work entitled "Native Ministry of New Hampshire," by Rev. N. F. Carter, we learn the following facts concerning him. He took his preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy, and graduated at Dartmouth in 1843 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. He was licensed to preach by the Andover Association, Apr. 11, 1846. He taught at Weare, N. H., in 1843. He was acting pastor at Colebrook, N. H., in 1847, at Hinsdale and Chesterfield, 1847–50. He was ordained pastor at Deerfield, July 18, 1850, and dismissed July 21, 1852. Acting pastor at York, Me., 1855–8, Maquoteka, Ia., 1858–9, Grass Valley, Cal., 1859, San Francisco, Cal., 1860–1. He was without charge, but preaching occasionally, 1861–4. Chaplain, Thirty-second Maine Volunteers, 1864. Acting pastor Stellapolis, Iowa, 1865–9, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1869–70, Deerfield, 1870–3, Raymond, 1874–5. He was without charge the rest of his life and resided at Kingston, where in 1880 he built a residence. He died unm. Apr. 2, 1905.

175. WILLIAM COLCORD [7] (*Colcord*,[6] *William*,[5] *Aaron*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., June 24, 1819; married June 29, 1842, Laura F.

Prescott, of Kingston, born in 1824. She died June 14, 1858. He married second, Apr. 13, 1860, Sarah Ann Weare, of Kensington, N. H., born in 1827. He died Jan. 5, 1873. She married Oct. 17, 1883, Francis Sargent, of Merrimac, son of Orlando and Hannah Sargent, born in Amesbury in 1811.

From C. H. Bell's "Bench and Bar of New Hampshire," we take the following: "Mr. Patten received his education at the academy in Kingston, and learned, and for fifteen years carried on, the trade of a wheelwright. He was popular and ambitious, and, receiving the commission of justice of the peace and having much facility in the drawing of deeds and contracts, he became the magistrate and practically the conveyancer of his town. The statute of the State allowed him easy access to the courts as an attorney, and he subsequently applied himself to the study of the law so that he was admitted to the bar. He was a representative in the legislature from 1855 to 1858 and in 1872; a State senator in 1861 and 1862, and a member of the Executive Council in 1867 and 1868. In 1871 Dartmouth College gave him the honorary degree of A. M. He was a fluent, ready man with much executive force, and made the utmost of his powers and his position."

176. Ichabod Bartlett[7] (*Colcord*,[6] *William*,[5] *Aaron*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., Apr. 28, 1825; married at Brighton, Oct. 9, 1851, Lucy P. Smith, daughter of Cyrus and Lucy Smith, born in Marblehead. She died Feb. 5, 1897. He died July 17, 1906. He was a prominent druggist in Boston for a number of years. His store was at the corner of Harrison Avenue and Beach Street.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Francis Bartlett,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1858; m. June 21, 1898, Georgie H. Townsend, of Boston, daughter of Charles B. and Pamelia W. Townsend, b. in Boston in 1860. He graduated from Harvard in 1879. Resides in Boston.

ii. John K., b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1860.

177. Claudius Buchanan [7] (*Colcord,*[6] *William,*[5] *Aaron,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., Apr. 10, 1828; married in Needham, June 27, 1855, Mary D. Perkins, of Keene, N. H., daughter of Henry G. and Louisa R. Perkins, born in Keene in April, 1833. In 1861 he was elected a member of the school committee of the town of Needham, resigning early in 1863, and shortly after that he moved to Boston. Apr. 29, 1861, he was chosen one of the military committee of the town. He was cashier of the State Bank from Mar. 11, 1867, till the time of his death. He died May 22, 1886. His widow resides at Savin Hill, Dorchester.

Children:

263. i. Henry Griswold,[8] b. in Needham, May 14, 1856.
ii. Ellen Louisa, b. in Needham, Feb. 8, 1859.
iii. Mary Laura, b. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1870.
iv. William Fletcher, b. in Boston, July 14, 1872.

178. Ora Pearson [7] (*Colcord,*[6] *William,*[5] *Aaron,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 16, 1831; married Apr. 22, 1862, Elizabeth M. Towle, daughter of Alfred Towle, born in 1826. She died Oct. 11, 1874. He was a trader in Kingston, and afterward removed

to Canada, where he now resides, being connected with the Immigrant Inspection Service of the United States.

Child:

Susie Clapp,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1872.

179. HENRY LYMAN [7] (*Colcord,*[6] *William,*[5] *Aaron,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Kingston, N. H., Apr. 4, 1836. He graduated from Harvard University in 1858. After graduating he taught for a year at the Free Academy at Utica, N. Y., then secured a position as private tutor for George Appleton, a grandson of William Appleton, of Boston.

In 1860 he accepted the position of professor in the academic department of Washington University at St. Louis. In 1861 he entered the Harvard Law School. In October, 1861, immediately after the battle of Balls Bluff he applied for a commission and was commissioned 2d lieutenant of the 20th Mass. Volunteers. In the Peninsular Campaign in 1862 he was wounded in the leg. After a brief furlough he rejoined his regiment, and was in the thickest of the fight at South Mountain and Antietam. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862, and captain, May 1, 1863. For three months from the middle of May, 1863, he was in command of the regiment. June 20, 1864, he was commissioned major. At the battle of Weldon R. R. by his gallantry he checked the advance of the rebel column and saved the day. He was severely wounded at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, 1864, from the effects of which he died at Philadelphia, Sept. 10, 1864. After his death the commission of brigadier-general by brevet was conferred upon him upon recommendation of General Meade for gallantry and good conduct at the battle

of Deep Bottom. After his death his body was taken to Kingston, and after the obsequies there it was sent to Cambridge and there buried at Mount Auburn with impressive ceremonies conducted by the Reverend Presidents Walker and Hill and Reverend Dr. Peabody.

EIGHTH GENERATION

180. NATHANIEL ANDREW [8] (*William*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Somers, Conn., Apr. 7, 1828; married in Wilbraham, Mass., May 14, 1854, Mary E. Langdon, daughter of Noah and Eunice (Torrey) Langdon, born Nov. 7, 1832. He died Apr. 2, 1902. They lived in Somers, Conn.

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

i. Ella Louise,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1856. She was educated at Wellesley College. From 1893 to 1902 she was general secretary of the Young Women's Christian Association in Holyoke.

ii. Julia M., b. Aug. 19, 1858. She was a graduate of Westfield Normal School and the Woman's Hospital Medical College in Chicago. For many years she was one of the leading women physicians of western Massachusetts, practising in Holyoke for twenty years. She died Sept. 8, 1902.

iii. William Herbert, b. Jan. 18, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1869.

181. WILLIAM ALONZO [8] (*William*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Somers, Conn., June 25, 1833; married Dec. 15, 1857, Marietta S. Kibbe, of Springfield, daughter of Capt. Calvin Kibbe, born at Somers, Conn., in 1835. She died

Mar. 16, 1863. He married second, Nov. 8, 1863, Almira Holmes, daughter of Joseph and Nellie Holmes, born in 1836. He was a prominent and active Republican and filled many local offices. In 1895 he represented Somers in the State Legislature. From 1895 till his death he held the office of assessor of Somers, holding that office longer than any other individual. He died Apr. 2, 1902.

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

i. Minnie L.,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1863.
ii. Alice, b. June 24, 1864; d. y.
iii. Kate Lincoln, m. Robert Small, of New London, Conn.

182. FRANCIS[8] (*Noah*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., May 6, 1837; married Apr. 19, 1860, Mary Ann Sophronia Pomeroy, daughter of Jude and Laura (Root) Pomeroy, born Aug. 30, 1840. She died Aug. 9, 1895.

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

i. Florence Estelle,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Oct. 3, 1888, George L. Fay. He d. Oct. 30, 1889. She resides in West Stafford, Conn.
   Child:
   Roland Francis Fay, b. July 31, 1889.
ii. Albert Francis, b. Feb. 5, 1870; d. Nov. 20, 1891.
iii. Nora Marion, b. July 27, 1873; d. Mar. 9, 1907.

183. CALVIN NOAH[8] (*Noah*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1842; married Mar. 2, 1870, Helen Rosella Davis, born Aug. 6, 1844. She died Sept. 18, 1891. He died July 24, 1903.

Child:

Bertha Louise,[9] b. June 29, 1873; m. June 21, 1906, John Floyd Johnston, of New York. Resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

184. FREEMAN FREMONT [8] (*Robbins*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 3, 1856; married in Delaware, O., Nov. 17, 1891, Lily D. Welch, daughter of Dr. Calvin and Helen (Cronkleton) Welch, born Mar. 12, 1868. He entered business life at the age of nineteen years, and in 1877 became bookkeeper for the Converseville Company, which was founded by his grandfather, Capt. Parley Converse. He remained with them until 1900, having in the meanwhile advanced to the position of assistant treasurer. In 1890 he became treasurer of the Warren Woolen Company. He has served as school and also borough treasurer. He was one of the original members of the Business Mens' Club and one of the governors of the Country Club. He is now serving as treasurer of the State of Connecticut. He resides at Stafford Springs.

Child:

Parley Converse,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1893.

185. HENRY BENJAMIN [8] (*Horace*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1855; married Mar. 9, 1882, Emily Adelle Allen, daughter of Asher and Emily Miranda Allen, born Sept. 23, 1858. He graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N. Y., in 1878, with degree of civil engineer. From 1881 to 1885 he was resident engi-

neer of the Union Pacific Railroad, and from 1885 to 1893 division engineer in charge of the Wyoming division. From 1895 to 1899 he was city engineer of the City of Cheyenne, Wyoming. From 1899 to the present time chief clerk in charge of the office of U. S. Surveyor General in Wyoming. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Children, born in Cheyenne, Wyoming:

i. Henry Allen,[9] b. May 30, 1885. Graduated at Cornell University in 1907 with degree of civil engineer.

ii. Mabel Allen, b. Jan. 25, 1889. Entered freshman class of Women's College, Baltimore, Md., in 1907.

186. ALFRED EMERSON[8] (*Emerson Woodard,*[7] *Calvin,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amboy, Ill., Dec. 25, 1864; married July 29, 1902, Marcella McDougall. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is tax agent of the C., B. & Q. R. R. on lines east of the Missouri River.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. Lucy,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1904.

ii. Margaret, b. Dec. 17, 1905.

187. CALVIN ELY[8] (*Emerson Woodard,*[7] *Calvin,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 10, 1866; married June 8, 1897, Ella Bennett.

He is chief clerk to H. G. Hetzler, president of the Metropolitan West Side Elevated Railroad of Chicago, Ill.

Child:

Helen, an adopted daughter, b. in Chicago, Dec. 22, 1898.

188. CHARLES HAYWARD [8] (*Eliphalet Warner,*[7] *Seth Johnston,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., May 9, 1834; married in Pierpont, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1854, Charlotte Shore. He died in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Dec. 23, 1901.

Children:

i. Fred William,[9] b. in North Sheffield, Ohio, July 29, 1855.
ii. Lulu Lane, b. in North Sheffield, O., Dec. 20, 1858.
iii. Lillie Warner, b. in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Sept. 11, 1863.
iv. Otto Charles, b. in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Aug. 6, 1870.

189. ALBERT WARNER [8] (*Eliphalet Warner,*[7] *Seth Johnston,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in North Sheffield, O., Sept. 20, 1838; married in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1861, Susan E. Grant.

Children, born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.:

i. Ed. Eugene,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1864.
ii. Pearl Leonore, b. Aug. 18, 1873.

190. ARTHUR WILLIAM [8] (*Eliphalet W.,*[7] *Seth J.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in North Sheffield, O., Sept. 11, 1844; married in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Aug. 11, 1878, Malinda L. Carr. He died in Evansville, Ind., Jan. 11, 1907.

Children, born in Carmi, Ill.:

i. Morton R.,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1879.
ii. Mabel E., b. Aug. 1, 1880.
iii. Orley O., b. July 5, 1882.
iv. Stewart L., b. Oct. 31, 1884.

v. Carl V., b. Jan. 1, 1886.
vi. Edna F., b. Jan. 23, 1889.
vii. Arthur G., b. Jan. 23, 1889.
viii. Eva L., b. Mar. 9, 1890.
ix. Glenn D., b. Dec. 1, 1891.
x. Albert B., b. Oct. 26, 1893.

191. BYRON EUGENE[8] (*Eliphalet W.*,[7] *Seth J.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in North Sheffield, O., Sept. 15, 1845; married in Clover Bend, Ark., Jan. 22, 1891, Belle Le May Hunt. He died in Powhattan, Ark., Feb. 10, 1892.

Child:

Ladora Ann,[9] b. in Clover Bend, Ark., Dec. 13, 1891.

192. FRANK EDWARD[8] (*Eliphalet W.*,[7] *Seth J.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in North Sheffield, O., Oct. 12, 1848; married in Mt. Vernon, Ill., July 9, 1882, Annie L. Varnell. He married second, in Clinton, Ill., Apr. 27, 1893, Jessie B. Clark. He resides in Mt. Vernon, Ill., where he is assistant cashier of the Third National Bank.

Children, born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.:

i. Nellie L.,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1884.
ii. Robert E., b. Mar. 26, 1885.
iii. May L., b. Nov. 3, 1886.

193. JAMES LOUIS[8] (*Nelson*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Portland, Conn., in 1841; married Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Jane Dart. She was born in 1844. They reside in Portland, Conn.

Children, born in Portland, Conn.:

i. Lizzie Marion,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1861.
ii. Leonard Eugene, b. Nov. 9, 1868; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
iii. Joseph A., b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. Dec. 21, 1874.
iv. Willis E., b. May 20, 1883.

194. WILLIAM [8] (*Seth William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury in 1837; married June 6, 1858, Honor Elizabeth Cowles. He died June 1, 1880, aged 43 years, 6 months.

Children:

264. i. Frederick G.,[9] b. May 11, 1860.
ii. Charles C., b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

195. GEORGE R.[8] (*Seth William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1840; married Nov. 28, 1861, Jeannette M. Weir.

Child:

265. Edward Francis,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1863.

196. WILLIAM HENRY [8] (*Aaron Hosley,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, July 15, 1825; married Oct. 12, 1848, Abby A. Jacques, of Tewksbury, daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike) Jacques, born in Chelmsford in 1827. She died Apr. 13, 1896. He died Dec. 6, 1892.

Children, born in Tewksbury, except one:

i. Son,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1850; d. Mar. 20, 1850.

ii. Abby Frances, b. July 1, 1851; d. in Malden, Feb. 7, 1865.

266. iii. William Thorndike, b. in Billerica, Jan. 13, 1857.

197. AZEL WILDER[8] (*Aaron Hosley,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Oct. 10, 1827; married in Lowell, Nov. 14, 1848, Susan Jane Morrill, daughter of John and Parmelia Morrill, born in Tewksbury. He went to Appleton, Wis., where he founded the Patten Paper Co., and remained at the head of the plant until his death. The company was very successful, and he accumulated a comfortable fortune. He married second, Elizabeth J. Jacques. He died June 15, 1902.

Children:

i. Wilder,[9] b. in Billerica, Aug. 21, 1854; d. y.
ii. Emma, m. —— McNaughton.
iii. Thomas.

198. AARON HOSLEY[8] (*Aaron Hosley,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Aug. 28, 1832; married in Reading, Dec. 14, 1854, Sarah D. Kimball, daughter of John and Eliza (Davis) Kimball, born in Alstead, N. H., in 1834. She died in Reading, Aug. 9, 1867. He married second, in Chelmsford, Aug. 24, 1871, Mary P. Spaulding, of that place. He resides at present in Somerville.

Children:

i. Charles Sumner,[9] b. in Billerica, Dec. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1889.
ii. Lizzie K., b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
iii. Ella, b. in Reading, June 16, 1867; m. in Ayer, Nov.

6, 1897, Newcomb L. Green, son of Richard N. and Louisa E. (Alger) Green, b. in Pittsfield in 1845.

Children:

1. Azel P. Green, b. Mar. 29, 1900.
2. Etta Kimball Green, b. May 2, 1903.

iv. Ida, b. in Reading, June 16, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1868.

v. William Edgar, b. in Ayer, Mar. 5, 1879; d. May 24, 1879.

vi. Aaron J., b. in Somerville, Jan. 30, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1884.

199. LYMAN BEECHER[8] (*Aaron Hosley,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Billerica, Feb. 18, 1835; married in Neenah, Wis., Feb. 9, 1876, A. Phee McIntosh. He died in Appleton, Wis., Jan. 18, 1907. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

i. Maude E.,[9] b. July 9, 1878.

ii. Bessie L., b. May 5, 1880; m. Aug. 8, 1905, Roy McCough.

iii. Theda M., b. Jan. 8, 1883.

199 *a*. BOWMAN WELLINGTON[8] (*Abel,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Jamaica, Vt., May 15, 1841; married at Bedford, Nov. 30, 1893, Mrs. Alice Gertrude Chisholm, daughter of George and Sophronia (Gore) Bacon, born in Billerica, Feb. 24, 1854. Since their marriage they have resided in Lexington. He was in the Civil War from 1862 till its close and was wounded at Resaca, Ga.

200. GEORGE A.[8] (*William,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born Dec. 30, 1842;

married Nov. 26, 1868, Lovelie C. Churchill, daughter of Peter and Charity (Williamson) Churchill, born Mar. 15, 1843. They reside in Marietta, N. Y.

Children, born in Spafford, N. Y.:

i. Alton W.,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. July 20, 1905, Bertha E. Churchill. He d. Sept. 1, 1907.

ii. Flora E., b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Sept. 21, 1897, Emmett L. Gordon.

Child:

Esther L. Gordon.

201. SIMON RICE [8] (*Horace,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1847; married Nov. 11, 1868, Eliza Estelle Hallock, born in Marquette, Wis., Jan. 30, 1850. He resides in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

267. i. Elmer Eugene,[9] b. in Marquette, Wis., May 18, 1870.

268. ii. Alvin Edward, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., May 22, 1874.

iii. Flora Antoinette, b. in Ripon, Wis., Sept. 8, 1876; m. Sept. 23, 1901, Jacob Friedrich Duhisen, b. in Germany.

iv. William Lyon, b. in Fremont, Neb., June 22, 1883.

v. Ella May, b. in Fremont, Neb., July 1, 1887.

vi. Clarence Francis, b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 11, 1890.

202. JOHN DEWHURST [8] (*John Dewhurst,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O., June 4, 1842; married in Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1875, Jeanie Maury Coyle, daughter of Randolph and Jane Jackson (Moore) Coyle,

born Sept. 11, 1855. He resides in Washington, D. C., where he is attorney for the National Banks.

Children:

i. Conrad Magruder,[9] b. July 5, 1878; d. Feb. 27, 1900, at Harvard University. He was a member of the class of 1899. Dr. A. P. Montague, formerly Dean of Columbian University, Washington, D. C., now president of Howard University, Birmingham, Ala., wrote in one of a series of articles entitled, "Pupils of Other Days," the following tribute to him:

"Another pupil I recall distinctly, and with pleasure, blended with pain, Conrad M. Patten, son of a gentleman and lady of fine social position, living then in Georgetown, now West Washington, was, if I may single out one from so many, the purest, cleanest young man I ever knew. A leader in his class, strong in mind, pure in heart, gentle, ever courteous, he was perhaps the first student of his time in the Columbian University. He was a boy whom it was pleasant to teach, whom it was a privilege to know, whom it was an honor to love. Scorning deceit, he was never offensive in parading candor; fond of fun, he was ever respectful and considerate of others; standing at the head of his class, he was a stranger to vanity; faithful to his vows to God, he adorned the institution whose student he was. Going to Harvard, he stood there for all that he had stood for at Washington. While yet a Harvard student, in the bloom of young manhood, with the future beckoning him on to home joys, to a larger career in the world of which his college course had been happy augury, to service for the Master, he died. 'Beyond the serene and shining pathway of the stars,' he waits for those of us who loved him here; he

serves there Him whose child he was here. Such souls, making earth brighter and happier, add sweetness to our hope of heaven, and, in moments of heart exultation, call us from the strife here to the peace there."

ii. Juliet Craik, b. Aug. 23, 1880.

203. CHARLES HOLLEY[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1845; married May 24, 1868, Eudora Clementine Shilhamer, born June 18, 1850. They reside in Elma, Ia.

Children:

i. Stella Marcia,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Oliver Warren Perry.

ii. Edith Marcy, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 2, 1890, Charles Shirley Robison.

269. iii. David, b. June 27, 1874.

iv. Mary Wilkinson, b. Feb. 10, 1884.

204. FREDERICK MARCY[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1856; married in Little Compton, R. I., June 26, 1884, Dora J. Wilbour.

Children:

i. Caroline Wilbour,[9] b. in Little Compton, R. I., July 10, 1885.

ii. David, b. in Brighton, Apr. 12, 1888.

205. THOMAS HENRY[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born Dec. 31,

1841; married Mar. 31, 1869, Sarah Edna Dole, of Andover. She died Aug. 17, 1871. He married second, Aug. 24, 1876, Sarah W. Otis. He served in the 44th Mass. Regiment, enlisting Aug. 29, 1862. He enlisted in the 2d Regiment Heavy Artillery, Dec. 5, 1863; was made second lieutenant Jan. 17, 1865.

Child:

Mabel,[9] b. May 1, 1881; d. May 29, 1885.

206. FRANCIS HOWARD[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born Aug. 21, 1848; married Sept. 10, 1878, Lucy Alice Luther. She died June 23, 1879. He married second, July 3, 1884, Annie R. Parker.

Children:

i. Lilla.[9]
ii. Asher, b. Mar. 5, 1904.

207. WENDELL WEBSTER[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Watertown, Apr. 28, 1850; married Jan. 9, 1878, Addie Snelling Chadbourne, of Watertown, daughter of Henry R. and Sarah L. Chadbourne, born in 1859. He married second, July 13, 1888, Mary Ella Sylvia, of New Bedford, daughter of Michael D. and Bridget A. Sylvia, born in 1869.

Children:

i. Thomas Roswell,[9] b. May 27, 1890.
ii. Mary Sylvia, b. May 24, 1892; d. Aug. 21, 1893.
iii. Sylvia Bertram, b. June 5, 1894.
iv. Wendell Webster, b. July 20, 1900.

v. Marantha Bradley, b. May 9, 1902.
vi. Alice Margaret, b. July 31, 1904.

208. WILLIAM[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Watertown, Mar. 15, 1861; married June 28, 1883, M. Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of John F. and Sarah E. Merrill, born in Bradford in 1863. He graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School in 1883. He spent the years 1883–6 in study in Leipzig, Trieste, and Naples. He was assistant at the Lake Laboratory in Milwaukee 1886–9; Professor of Biology at University of North Dakota, 1889–93. He is the author of numerous papers on biological subjects in American and German scientific journals. He is a trustee of the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole; a member of the American Zoölogical Society, and an honorary member of the Society of Naturalists of St. Petersburgh. He holds at present the position of Professor of Biology at Dartmouth College. Received the degree of Ph. D. at Leipzig in 1884.

Children:

i. Thomas,[9] b. in Trieste, Austria, Feb. 9, 1885; d. Feb. 12, 1885.
ii. Bradley Merrill, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 14, 1889.

209. JOHN WILLIAMS[8] (*John Williams,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1851; married May 28, 1880, Mary French, daughter of John C. and Sarah R. French, of San Antonio, Texas. She died Jan. 20, 1884. He married second, Apr. 28, 1892, Ellen R. B. Simmons. He resides in Devon, Pa.

Child:

Mary French,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1884.

210. JAMES [8] (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1839; married Feb. 13, 1864, Elizabeth J. House. She died Sept. 18, 1896.

Children:

i. Harriet Eastman,[9] b. May 15, 1865; m. May 6, 1885, Robert N. Carnan.
   Children:
   1. Elsie Carnan, m. Nov. 6, 1907, Charles Francis Wormac.
   2. Mary E. Carnan, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
   3. Nellie B. Carnan, b. Nov. 2, 1891.
ii. William Henry, b. June 22, 1867; d. June 26, 1880.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
iv. James W., b. Sept. 28, 1871; d. June 26, 1880.
v. Charles Edwards, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
vi. Agnes T., b. Sept. 5, 1882.

211. EDWARDS [8] (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Dauphin, Pa., Feb. 4, 1844; married Mar. 23, 1871, May H. Birkelt.

Children:

i. Maud Stewart,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1872; d. July 3, 1873.
ii. Mabel Allen, b. June 21, 1874; married Aug. 16, 1896, John Sidney Heilig.
   Children:
   1. Charles Patten Heilig, b. July 23, 1898.
   2. Mary Downes Heilig, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

3. John Heilig, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
4. Julia Heilig, b. Dec. 4, 1906; d. Aug. 8, 1907.
5. Anne Ashburne Heilig, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

212. AMOS WILLIAMS[8] (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1848; married Dec. 5, 1871, Belle R. Harrison, of Monticello, Wis. She died Apr. 11, 1875. He married second, Oct. 25, 1883, in Evanston, Ill., Sara Ella Prindle, born in Elmira, Minn. She graduated at Northwestern University in 1879. Amos W. Patten took the degree of A. B. at Baltimore City College in 1870. He received the degree of D. D. from Garrett Biblical Institute. As clergyman of the Methodist Church, he had pastorates in Illinois, in Crete, Lockport, Chicago, Dixon, Evanston, Englewood, Aurora, Joliet, and Hyde Park. Since 1899, he has been Professor of Biblical Instruction at Northwestern University.

Children:

i. Harrison Eastman,[9] b. at Crete, Ill., May 29, 1873. He graduated from Northwestern University in 1894. He received degree of Ph.D. from University of Wisconsin.
ii. Clarence, b. Mar. 23, 1875; d. May 31, 1875.
iii. Emma Theodora, b. Sept. 17, 1885; d. May 26, 1905.
iv. Helen Prindle, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

213. THOMAS WHEAT[8] (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 21, 1855; married Feb. 10, 1887, Emma Shorey.

Children:

i. Hazel,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1889.
ii. Edith, b. Nov. 29, 1890.
iii. Mary Waters, b. Nov. 5, 1903.

214. GEORGE DENEALE [8] (*George Deneale,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 7, 1841; married Oct. 8, 1868, Louisa Ayres, daughter of Henry Romeyn and Mary Bartleson Ayres, born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1842. He resides in Plainfield, N. J.

Children:

270. i. Henry Ayres,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1871.
ii. Mary Sumner, b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1891.
iii. Louisa, b. Dec. 17, 1875; m. June 20, 1905, Edward Creighton McKay.

215. RUSSELL FARWELL [8] (*Henry,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 7, 1844; married Sept. 25, 1868, Anna Jefts. He resides in Hudson, Mass.

Children:

i. Henry,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1871; m. June 14, 1902, Lavinia W. Clayton, of Hudson, born in 1875.
ii. Charles Russell, b. Jan. 11, 1873.
iii. Mary Susan, b. Dec. 19, 1885.

216. LAMBERT DENEALE [8] (*Henry,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 23, 1847; married Oct. 19, 1871, Ella Rachel Ayres. He resides in Braintree.

Child:

271. Harry Lambert,[9] b. June 25, 1873.

217. THOMAS OLIVER [8] (*James Pollard,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westford, Apr. 23, 1822; married in Sterling, Dec. 24, 1872, Elizabeth M. Osborne, born in Troy, N. H., in 1853. He died June 2, 1903. His widow resides in Sterling.

Children, born in Sterling:

i. Emma Osborne,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1873; married Oct. 4, 1899, Charles Herbert Sibley, of Worcester, son of Sylvanus and Abigail E. (Briggs) Sibley, born in New Salem, N. H., in 1867. They reside in Worcester.
   Children, born in Worcester:
   1. Paul Sibley, b. Aug. 19, 1902.
   2. Wayne Sibley, b. Mar. 13, 1904.
   3. Lloyd Sibley, b. Dec. 10, 1905.

ii. James Warren, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
iii. Charles Winthrop, b. Mar. 3, 1878.
iv. Edith Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1881.
v. Grace Foster, b. Apr. 8, 1883.
vi. Gertrude Hildreth, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

218. WILLIAM SWIFT [8] (*Jonathan T.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in New York, May 6, 1836; married Jan. 20, 1863, Mary E. Hardeman.

Children:

272. i. William H.,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1865.
ii. May Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Philip Osborne.

Children:

1. Mary Osborne, b. Jan. 25, 1901, d. Mar. 28, 1901.
2. William Patten Osborne, b. Apr. 1, 1902.
3. Elizabeth Osborne, b. May 11, 1904.
4. Harvey Gilmour Osborne, b. Mar. 15, 1906.

iii. Josephine Ward, b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Orrin S. B. Barnum; d. Dec. 12, 1904.

Child:

Grace Ferry Barnum, b. Mar. 19, 1891.

iv. Grace Warren, b. Mar. 28, 1873.

219. JAMES AUGUSTUS [8] (*Jonathan T.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in New York, Aug. 11, 1840; married Mar. 1, 1870, Laura Reiser. He died Sept. 10, 1880.

Children:

i. Frank Edward,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1873.
273. ii. Roberdeau S., b. Sept. 17, 1874.
iii. James A., b. Nov. 29, 1879.

220. WILLIAM OLIVER [8] (*Rufus*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westford, May 22, 1842; married Apr. 25, 1872, Eliza Gertrude Allen, daughter of Willard E. and Lucy M. Allen, of Worcester, born in 1847. She died Oct. 2, 1903.

Children:

i. Allen R.,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1873; d. Jan. 25, 1880.
ii. Willie F., b. Apr. 4, 1875; d. Feb. 14, 1880.
iii. Ralph Hall, b. Sept. 10, 1879.
iv. Robert Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

221. WILLIAM CAMPBELL [8] (*Isaac,*[7] *John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me., May 11, 1831; married Feb. 8, 1866, Emma Ellis. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. Helen,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Joseph J. Lister.
   Children:
   1. William Patten Lister, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
   2. Frank Heston Lister, b. Feb. 4, 1891; d. Dec. 26, 1892.

274. ii. Frank Samuel, b. Apr. 6, 1869.

iii. Henrietta, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Oct. 12, 1877.

iv. Margaret, b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. June 1, 1904, Francis Courts.
   Child:
   Helen Courts, b. May 25, 1905.

275. v. Charles Augustus, b. June 11, 1879.

vi. George Campbell, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

222. FRANCIS WARREN [8] (*Isaac,*[7] *John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me., May 31, 1833; married Nov. 12, 1862, Martha N. Campbell. They reside in Cherryfield.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

276. i. Charles Campbell,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1864.

ii. Frank Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1867.

iii. William Nichols, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m. June 25, 1906, Medora Frances Mooney.

iv. Andrew J., b. July 1, 1875.

223. JOHN STEVENS [8] (*John Warren,*[7] *William,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in West Hill, Lancaster, N. B., Jan. 14, 1833; married July 11, 1860, Adelaide O. Patten, in Albany, N. Y. He went to Detroit, Mich., to live. He was a prominent member of the Board of Trade there. He was connected with the Erie line of boats and the Erie Fast Freight Line. He died in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 3, 1874. No children.

224. UNIACKE ROBERT [8] (*John Warren,*[7] *William,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Carleton, N. B., Jan. 30, 1843; married Oct. 28, 1878, Marion Terwilader. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. Uniacke R.,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. Apr. 25, 1907, May Gilson.

ii. Martha Ingram, b. in Syracuse, Jan. 15, 1883.

226. PEREZ P. [8] (*Michael J.,*[7] *Tobias,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born May 6, 1862; married April 2, 1883, Louisa F. Lytle, in St. Cloud, Minn. He resided in Kimball, Minn. He died Dec. 28, 1887.

Children, born in Kimball, Minn.:

i. Harry Lowell,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1884.

ii. Earl S., b. Mar. 3, 1885.

iii. Ray R., b. May 11, 1887.

227. TOBIAS LOWELL [8] (*David,*[7] *Tobias,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born Feb. 12, 1829; married Feb. 12, 1865, Hannah Brooks. She died in 1870. He married second, Apr. 4, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Thompson. He died Feb. 28, 1885.

Children:

i. Clara A.,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1866; m. Jacob Cunningham.
ii. Child, died in infancy.
iii. Child, died in infancy.
277*a*. iv. Argy Lionell, b. Jan. 4, 1876.
v. Benjamin Lowell, b. Jan. 21, 1878.
vi. Milo Tobias, b. Dec. 4, 1880; d. Feb. 20, 1881.
vii. Emulas Loranius, b. Apr. 2, 1882.
viii. Eli Erastus, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
ix. Susan Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

228. FRANCIS B.[8] (*David*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born May 15, 1837; married Jan. 19, 1868, Edith C. Waller. He resides in Mulkiteo, Wash.

Children:

i. Amelia I.,[9] b. June 28, 1869.
ii. George, b. May 8, 1871.
iii. William D., b. May 18, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1890.

229. BENJAMIN DORMAN[8] (*David*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born June 10, 1845; married Apr. 7, 1866, Rebecca C. Parker. They reside in Waite, Me.

Children:

i. Lorania D.,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1905.
ii. Sarah Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. Apr. 5, 1890.
iii. Edwina, b. Dec. 31, 1873; d. May 10, 1907.
iv. Frances Maud, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

230. GEORGE G.[8] (*Francis Barnard*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Frank-

lin, Me., June 18, 1843; married Sept. 18, 1875, Victoria Blaisdell, of Franklin, born Dec. 7, 1848. She died Nov. 28, 1884. He married second, Jan. 11, 1888, Mrs. Carrie B. Hardison, of Franklin, born Feb. 25, 1859. They reside in Sullivan, Me.

Children:

i. Lila Agnes,[9] b. in Franklin, June 10, 1877.
ii. Joan E., b. in Sullivan, Feb. 26, 1879; m. June 19, 1898, Walter B. Estabrooke, Jan. 27, 1876.
   Children:
   1. George Almon Estabrooke, b. Dec. 22, 1899.
   2. Russell Barnard Estabrooke, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
   3. Donald Blaisdell Estabrooke, b. June 1, 1904.
   4. Victoria Blaisdell Estabrooke, b. Aug. 6, 1907.
iii. George A., b. in Sullivan, Nov. 26, 1881.
iv. Harry M., b. Oct. 9, 1883.
v. Son, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1884.

231. Francis Barnard[8] (*Francis Barnard,*[7] *Tobias,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Franklin, Me., Nov. 14, 1847; married in California, Elsie Wallace. He died in August, 1905.

Child:

Frank Elmer,[9] b. in Aug., 1879.

232. Henry Preble[8] (*Francis Barnard,*[7] *Tobias,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Franklin, Me., Apr. 27, 1850; married at Mayville, N. D., May 14, 1882, Abbie Ray, born in Cherryfield, Me., Nov. 12, 1854. He went from Cherryfield to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1874, where he was engaged in milling and in lumbering

operations. In 1880 he took a preëmption claim in North Dakota, and later a tree claim in Steele Co., N. D. He resides in Hope, N. D., where he has a farm of 1,200 acres, and is extensively engaged in grain growing and stock raising and is one of the leading shippers of the county. Abbie Ray went to Minneapolis in 1876, where she taught school till 1881, when she took a homestead in North Dakota, adjoining the preëmption of Henry Patten. In company with her husband and two brothers she suffered all the discomforts and inconveniences of a wild and unsettled country and enjoyed the pleasure of watching its growth and development. She is a musician of high rank, having been a student at the New England Conservatory. She was the first musician in this part of the country, and for many years taught music in Hope and the surrounding country.

Children:

i. Mildred May,[9] b. in Cassellton, N. D., Mar. 6, 1884. She is a school-teacher, having received her training at the State Normal School at Mayville, N. D. She is a skilful horsewoman.

ii. Eugene Paul, b. at Hope, N. D., Aug. 29, 1887. He is a graduate of the Mayville State High School and of the Dakota Business College at Fargo. He holds a position with the Standard Oil Company at Fargo, N. D.

iii. Arthur Ray, b. at Hope, N. D., Sept. 24, 1889. He is a mechanic and steam engineer, having been a student in the N. D. Agricultural College.

iv. Augusta Francelia, b. in Hope, N. D., Feb. 10, 1896.

233. JOHN H.[8] (*Francis Barnard,*[7] *Tobias,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Frank-

lin, Feb. 16, 1857; married in 1889, in Brainard, Minn., Emma Tregilgas. She was an English lady. She died Feb. 8, 1905. He married second, Mrs. Anna Salisbury. He resides in Franklin, Me.

Children, born in Franklin, Me.:

i. Freddie P.,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1890; d. Apr. 4, 1890.
ii. Beulah A., b. Aug. 7, 1891; d. three weeks later.
iii. Alline F., b. May 29, 1893; d. May 27, 1902.

234. JOSEPH H.[8] (*William Samuel,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., Mar. 8, 1836; married in Boston, June 20, 1867, Elizabeth Greene Boit, daughter of Samuel D. and Jane P. Boit, born in Nahant, July 7, 1842. He died Dec. 17, 1874. She died Apr. 14, 1875.

Children:

i. Jane Boit,[9] b. June 8, 1869.
ii. William S., b. in Warwick, R. I., July 22, 1873.
iii. Son, b. and d. Apr. 9, 1875.

235. WILLIAM SAMUEL [8] (*George Waynflete,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1852; married Nov. 24, 1873, Christine Taylor, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of Hudson Taylor, born June 14, 1853. He is in the U. S. Army, assistant quartermaster-general, depot quartermaster at New York City. His wife died Mar. 30, 1908.

Children:

i. William Taylor,[9] b. in Yorkville, S. C., Dec. 18, 1875; now captain in U. S. Army; m. Irmengarde Anderson,

daughter of Gen. T. M. Anderson, U. S. Army. Captain Patten graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, Feb. 15, 1899.

Child:

William T.

ii. Hudson Taylor, b. in Columbia, S. C., Feb. 7, 1877; now captain in U. S. Army; m. Virginia C. Mickell, of Charleston, S. C. He was appointed second lieutenant of artillery, July 9, 1898.

iii. Lottie, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1878; m. Capt. William R. Eastman, of the Medical Dept., U. S. Army.

iv. George F., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1882; now lieutenant in U. S. Army. Graduated at U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1907.

v. Christine, b. in Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 9, 1886.

236. JOHN[8] (*Asa*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 17, 1815. He removed to Coventry, Vt., with his father and lived there the rest of his life. He married in 1839 Laura Bigelow, daughter of Justin and Persis Bigelow, born Dec. 5, 1820. He died Oct. 10, 1856. She married second, Lewis Ford. She died Dec. 13, 1901.

Children, born in Coventry, Vt.:

i. Mary,[9] b. July 21, 1843; m. Apr. 3, 1861, Osmond Badger. She d. Mar. 22, 1905.

Child:

Ina Badger, m. Apr. 20, 1892, G. N. Morrill, of Barton Landing, Vt. She d. Feb. 25, 1904.

ii. John Wesley, b. Aug. 28, 1853. While at work in a steam-mill at Barton Landing he was caught by a shaft, and died from his injuries, Oct. 10, 1871.

237. ASA [8] (*Asa,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 10, 1820; married Nov. 24, 1845, Orilla Cordelia Clark, daughter of Seth and Esther (Hubbard) Clark, of Burke, but formerly of Chesterfield, N. H. Asa was a farmer and resided at Coventry and at Barton Landing, Vt. He was a member of Co. A, Ninth Regiment, Vermont Vols. in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1863. His widow died Sept. 5, 1901.

Children, born in Coventry, Vt.:

277. i. William Wallis,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1846.
278. ii. Albert Asa, b. Dec. 19, 1853.

238. RUSSELL [8] (*Asa,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 6, 1827; married Mar. 19, 1851, Caroline A. Wilder, of Morristown, Vt. He resided at Morrisville, Vt. He was a Methodist minister and was licensed to preach in 1857; ordained deacon at Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 23, 1866. He died Jan. 26, 1871.

Children:

i. Bertram F.,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1878, at Montreal, Can.
ii. Fred A., b. Nov. 23, 1859; m. June 19, 1888, Anna M. Stoughton, of Chazy, N. Y. He d. Apr. 3, 1890.
iii. Ella F., b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. Mar. 10, 1887, Frelon Tillotson, of East Montpelier, Vt.
iv. Inez A., b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Clayton Cornell, of Cambridge, Vt.
v. Lilla C., b. Sept. 10, 1866.
vi. Charles R., b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. June 6, 1871.

239. DANIEL WARREN [8] (*Daniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born Feb. 24, 1822; married June 4, 1845, Elizabeth Howe Huestis, daughter of Gilbert T. and Martha (Hodges) Huestis, born Feb. 1, 1822. With the exception of four years spent at Hinsdale, N. H., where he was extensively engaged in the manufacture of sash and blinds, he was always a resident of Westmoreland, N. H. He was a mechanic of more than ordinary ability, as a mathematician he was excelled by few, a well-informed man of broad and liberal views, a civil engineer, justice of peace, and representative to the General Court, 1863–4.

Children:

i. Ella Elizabeth,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Nov. 30, 1875, Albourne F. Abbott.
ii. Martha Cyrena, b. Feb. 18, 1849.

240. WILLIAM NILES [8] (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 13, 1825; married Oct. 10, 1850, Lucy White, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 31, 1830, daughter of Isaac K. and Penelope (Knight) White. William N. Patten moved from Pomfret to Westmoreland when quite young, and lived there till 1886, when he went to Keene, N. H. He died in Nashua, N. H., July 8, 1898. She died at Nashua, N. H., May 19, 1900. He was a farmer and miller.

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

279. i. William Henry,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1852.
ii. Freddie White, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
iii. Ernest Ellsworth, b. June 24, 1860; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
iv. Lelia Evelyn, b. June 21, 1863; d. June 21, 1885.
280. v. Charles Truman, b. Nov. 12, 1867.

241. ADIN [8] (*Adin,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Manchester, Conn., July 27, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1864, Grace L. Darling, of Attleboro, daughter of David and Hannah Darling, born in Hartford, Conn., in 1845. He died at Smithfield, R. I., June 10, 1870. She married second, Sept. 8, 1872, William H. Brown, of Rehoboth.

Child:

Hannah M.,[9] b. in 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Francis A. Goff, son of George E. and Eliza R. Goff, b. in Rehoboth in 1860.

242. STEPHEN WILLIS [8] (*Edward Mead,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born Mar. 25, 1843; married Dec. 25, 1869, Hannah Maria Rhodes, of Lowell. She died June 15, 1893. He died Dec. 27, 1884.

Child:

Kate Randall,[9] b. July 15, 1871; d. Jan. 1, 1872.

243. EDWARD MEAD [8] (*Edward Mead,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born May 25, 1849; married May 25, 1870, Clara Shepherd Pierce. He died Feb. 18, 1886. She resides at Brunswick, Me.

Children:

i. Edward Ellis,[9] b. May 19, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1883.
ii. Richard Loring, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. May 9, 1880.

244. JOSEPH WARREN [8] (*Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, July 14, 1823; married Jan. 1, 1850, Rebecca

C. Pressey, daughter of David Pressey, born in Sandown, N. H., in 1828. She died July 13, 1873. He died July 8, 1899.

Children, born in Amesbury:

281. i. Frank Warren,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1851.
ii. Ida Florence, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Apr. 17, 1853.
282. iii. Frederick Oscar, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
iv. Ralph Waldo, b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. unm. at Lawrence, Feb. 5, 1901.
v. Carrie Susan, b. May 31, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1867.
vi. Addie Florence, b. Feb. 23, 1862.
vii. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1863.
283. viii. Howard Melville, b. July 25, 1864.
284. ix. Herbert, b. Apr. 30, 1866.
x. Fanny Etta, b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
xi. Elmer, b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. May 1, 1870.
xii. Daughter, b. and d. Mar. 25, 1871.
xiii. Ella Frances, b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1873.

245. Oliver Osgood[8] (*Jonathan*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Salisbury, May 26, 1825; married in Haverhill, March, 1848, Olinda A. H. Parker, of West Boxford, daughter of Aaron L. and Priscilla B. Parker, born in 1831. His residence was given as of Boxford at the time of his marriage. He afterward went to North Bridgewater to live. His wife died at Brockton, June 20, 1881. He died at the same place Apr. 29, 1899.

Children:

i. Clara Eleanor,[9] b. in Salisbury, June 1, 1849; m. in North Bridgewater, Nov, 25, 1868, William Henry

Wade. He was born in North Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1843.

ii. Minnie Eloise, b. in North Bridgewater, May 21, 1856; d. July 31, 1859.

iii. Katie Florence, b. in North Bridgewater, June 30, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1861.

246. JACOB OSGOOD [8] (*Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, May 7, 1827; married in Boston, Dec. 7, 1853, Emily F. Atherton, of North Bridgewater, daughter of Hiram and Hannah Atherton, born in 1831. She died Mar. 23, 1855. He married second, in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859, Susan Jane Cowden. He died June 11, 1892.

Children:

i. Susie Adelaide,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Dr. William Chamberlin Armstrong. They live in Wayne, Pa. He was born in Philadelphia, Apr. 11, 1858; d. at Wayne, Pa., Dec. 20, 1905.

Children:

1. Eleanor Graeme Armstrong, b. Mar. 17, 1883; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
2. Marguerite Livingston Armstrong, b. Apr. 2, 1889.

ii. Henry Jerome, b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Helen M. Rushton. She d. June 10, 1889. No ch.

iii. Edith Osgood, b. July 5, 1868; d. Nov. 25, 1869.

247. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS [8] (*Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Apr. 9, 1829; married in North Bridgewater, Dec. 10, 1850, Isabella P. Doten, daughter of David and

Betsey Doten, born in Kingston, N. H. At the time of their marriage their residence was given as Stoughton. She died at Lynn, Nov. 7, 1878. He died Dec. 30, 1884.

Children:

i. Hattie E.,[9] b. Sept., 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1876.
ii. William A., b. in North Bridgewater, Feb. 17, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1855.
285. iii. William Prince, b. in North Bridgewater, July 10, 1856.
iv. Walter C., b. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1860.
v. Isabella Clara, b. in Lynn, Dec. 30, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1873.

248. CHARLES C.[8] (*Jonathan*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, June 26, 1831. He married and had two children, Charles and Camille. He died in Brockton, Dec. 16, 1885.

249. ALBERT W.[8] (*Willis*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Sept. 10, 1847; married Oct. 15, 1870, Mary A. Moody, daughter of Joshua and Jane Moody, born in 1850.

Child:

286. Albert Le Forrest,[9] b. in Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1871.

250. JONATHAN[8] (*Richard S.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Nov. 22, 1842; married in Newburyport, Feb. 10, 1864, Margaret J. Stewart.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i. Edward Everett,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Aug. 2, 1867.

ii. May Lizzie, b. Jan. 26, 1872; m. in Merrimac, Feb. 14, 1891, Hermann B. Scofield, son of Samuel and Belinda Scofield.

Children:

1. Stewart Gunnison Scofield, b. in Merrimac, Apr. 30, 1894.
2. Ernest Samuel Scofield, b. in Merrimacport, Feb. 18, 1902.
3. Roland William Scofield, b. in Amesbury, Jan. 22, 1904.

287. iii. Benjamin Perley Poore, b. Apr. 9, 1874.

251. EUSTIS [8] (*Richard S.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 26, 1845; married in Carbondale, Ill., Mar. 7, 1871, Jessie M. Brainerd, born in Hamilton, Canada, in 1851. She died Aug. 9, 1885. He is a druggist, residing in Carbondale, Ill.

Children, born in Carbondale, Ill.:

i. George Edward,[9] b. and d. in Dec., 1871.
ii. Arthur E., b. Nov. 5, 1872; m. in St. Louis, Mo., July, 1895, Bertha Sauer.
iii. Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1875.
iv. Edward Stuart, b. Dec. 5, 1875; married in Paris, Ill., Oct. 5, 1897, Bessie L. Schenck.
v. Lucius, b. in 1878; d. in infancy.
vi. Lucy Mary, b. July 14, 1879; m. in Carbondale, Ill., June 12, 1901, James W. Barrow.

252. CHARLES WILLIS [8] (*Charles B.*,[7] *Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 23, 1830; married Apr. 24, 1852, Elizabeth O. Sargent, of Salisbury, daughter of Jonathan A. and

Betsey Sargent, born in Amesbury, Feb. 10, 1834. At the age of fourteen he entered the employ of his father in carriage building, and in 1858 went into business for himself. In 1882, he went West for a year, and then returned and entered the hotel business. In 1896 he assumed control of a hotel at Paris, Me., but a year later returned to his native home and lived there until his death, Apr. 11, 1907.

Children:

i. Frank Albert,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

ii. Mary Clement, b. Mar. 27, 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1883, J. Frank Vose, of Salisbury, son of John and Jane Vose, b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1853.

iii. Charles Sargent, b. June 12, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Mrs. Maggie (Silk) Login, daughter of John and Maggie Silk, b. in 1859.

253. STEPHEN C.[8] (*Charles B.*,[7] *Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William*[1]) was born in Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1837; married Oct. 19, 1863, Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Sarah A. Rowell, born in Amesbury in 1840. He died Jan. 30, 1901.

Child:

George W.,[9] b. in Boston, June 2, 1877; d. unm. at Amesbury of malaria, Sept. 17, 1898. From a paper of that time we take the following notice of his funeral: "The funeral of Corp. George W. Patten, late of Company B, Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, this afternoon, was accompanied by many outward tokens of esteem for the deceased. The schools were dismissed, stores closed, and flags placed at half-mast. The services were held at his parents' home, and a

very large number of people viewed the remains. After the Episcopal burial service the hearse was escorted to the cemetery by delegations of several societies and the G. A. R. At the grave taps were sounded."

254. STEPHEN [8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Jan. 24, 1838; married Jan. 25, 1859, Mary Ann Stanley. He died Aug. 15, 1863.

Child:

Audrey Hill,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Henry Perley Milliken. One child, Henry Goodwin Milliken, b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1893.

255. EDWARD THERON [8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born Oct. 24, 1840; married Jan. 18, 1870, Mary Ann (Stanley) Patten, widow of his brother Stephen. He died Oct. 18, 1877.

Child:

Stephen Stanley,[9] b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 20, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1903, Alice Ashley. Resides in Augusta, Me.

256. THOMAS HAYDEN [8] (*Thomas B.*,[7] *Willis*,[6] *Willis*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newbury, July 31, 1842; married Dec. 24, 1868, Mary A. Lunt, of Portland, Me.

Child:

Laura Pearl,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1869.

257. EDWIN BEAMAN [8] (*Isaac Whittier,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Bangor, Me., June 17, 1835; married Sept. 5, 1864, Katharine Dexter, daughter of John C. and Caroline (Fairfield) Dexter. He resided in Bangor, Me., going from there to New Orleans, La., where he remained awhile, and since 1883 has resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

288. i. John Dexter, b. May 29, 1865.
ii. Katharine, b. Dec. 22, 1866.

258. ROBERT O.[8] (*Orlando Sargent,*[7] *Robert,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury in 1843; married Sept. 1, 1869, Mrs. Mary E. Stevens, daughter of Jacob and Mary Caldwell, born in Haverhill in 1844. She died July 26, 1887. He married second, in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1888, Clara E. Philbrick, daughter of Joseph and Mary Philbrick, born in Hampton in 1859. He resides in Merrimac.

Children:

i. Mary Whittier,[9] b. in Amesbury, May 21, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1871.
289. ii. Robert Greenleaf, b. in Amesbury, July 15, 1871.
iii. Lizzie Whittier, b. in Amesbury, Aug. 7, 1875.
iv. Agnes Gile, b. in Merrimac, Jan. 12, 1896.

259. JOHN RALSTON [8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1833; married Mar. 18, 1855, Ann R. Chase, of Newburyport, daughter of Joseph T. and Rebecca Chase, born in Newburyport in 1833. At the time

of his marriage he resided in Cambridge. He died Apr. 25, 1876. She died in Worcester, Feb. 20, 1906.

Children:

290. i. Albert Ralston,[9] b. in Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1857.
ii. Edgar W., b. in Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1868; m. Feb. 2, 1901, Elizabeth C. Knight, dau. of Horace and Maria K. Knight, b. in Salisbury Point in 1878.

260. THADDEUS [8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in 1835 in Newburyport; married Feb. 15, 1865, Sarah E. Bryant, of Easton, born in New Bedford in 1841. At the time of his marriage he lived in Charlestown. He died in Foxboro, Oct. 20, 1875. She died Mar. 9, 1890.

Children:

291. i. Herbert Sawyer,[9] b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1866.
ii. Alice Gertrude, b. Dec. 30, 1867; d. Apr. 1, 1894.

261. JOSEPH MORSE [8] (*Joseph,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born, according to Medford records at time of his marriage, in New Orleans, La., in 1837; married in Medford, July 28, 1875, Adaline M. Cutter. She died May 15, 1896.

Children, born in Medford:

i. Albert Morse,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1876.
ii. Howard Wesley, b. Jan. 17, 1881.
iii. Addie L., b. Apr. 21, 1883; d. Sept. 1, 1883.

262. OTIS E.[8] (*George W.,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newburyport,

Oct. 4, 1841; married in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1864, Anna Jane Knight, born in Damariscotta, Me., in 1840. He married second, Sept. 4, 1885, Eva S. Lewis, of Cambridge, daughter of George W. and Eleanor Lewis, born in Cambridge in 1863. He died Jan. 14, 1886.

263. HENRY GRISWOLD [8] (*Claudius Buchanan*,[7] *Colcord*,[6] *William*,[5] *Aaron*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Needham, May 14, 1856; married Jan. 15, 1884, Alice B. Chapman, of Boston, daughter of George R. and Anna F. Chapman, born in Salem in 1855.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Henry Chapman,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1886.
ii. Ernest Boynton, b. July 6, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION

264. FREDERICK G.[9] (*William*,[8] *Seth William*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury, May 11, 1860; married Mar. 8, 1885, Ellen M. Clark. They reside in South Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

i. Bessie Marinda,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1886.
ii. Ruby H., b. Feb. 14, 1888.

265. EDWARD FRANCIS [9] (*George R.*,[8] *Seth William*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1863; married in 1883, Emma C. House, who was born in Hartford in 1855.

Children:

i. Eva Jeanette,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1884.
ii. Ora B., b. Aug. 24, 1885.
iii. William G., b. May 4, 1888.
iv. Ethel, b. Sept. 5, 1890; d. Feb. 8, 1892.

266. WILLIAM THORNDIKE [9] (*William Henry,*[8] *Aaron Hosley,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Billerica, Jan. 13, 1857; married Aug. 24, 1881, Nellie F. Newhall, of Lowell, daughter of Henry L. and Susan Newhall, born in Dracut, Apr. 12, 1863.

Child:

Henry Newhall,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1885.

267. ELMER EUGENE [9] (*Simon Rice,*[8] *Horace,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Marquette, Wis., May 18, 1870; married Sept. 7, 1896, Stella Viola Rice, born in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 2, 1873.

Child:

Ethel Eugenia,[10] b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 12, 1906.

268. ALVIN EDWARD [9] (*Simon Rice,*[8] *Horace,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Oshkosh, Wis., May 22, 1874; married July 22, 1896, Cora Estella Knapp, born in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 28, 1874.

Children:

i. Robert Alvin,[10] b. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 23, 1897.
ii. Alice Cora, b. in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 6, 1903.

269. DAVID [9] (*Charles Holley,*[8] *David,*[7] *David,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born June 27, 1874; married May 22, 1895, Huldah Mary Bahren.

Child:

Ethel Mae,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1897.

270. HENRY AYRES [9] (*George Deneale,*[8] *George Deneale,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born Mar. 16, 1871; married Apr. 25, 1900, Frances Whiting Morse. They reside in New York City.

Child:

Frances Morse,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1907.

271. HARRY LAMBERT [9] (*Lambert Deneale,*[8] *Henry,*[7] *William,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born June 25, 1873; married May 27, 1903, Miriam Blagden Lane, of Braintree.

Children:

i. Russell Lambert,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1904.
ii. Sarah Lane, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

272. WILLIAM H.[9] (*William Samuel,*[8] *Jonathan Thomas,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born Nov. 27, 1865; married June 28, 1893, Grace Bigelow.

Child:

John Bigelow,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1897.

273. ROBERDEAU S.[9] (*James Augustus,*[8] *Jonathan Thomas,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2]

William [1]) was born Sept. 17, 1874; married June 11, 1902, Sarah Miller.

Child:

Lucille M.,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1903.

274. FRANK SAMUEL [9] (*William Campbell,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 6, 1869; married Sept. 12, 1893, Blanche Pavitt.

Children:

i. Percy Frank,[10] b. June 19, 1899.
ii. William Stanley, b. Nov. 19, 1901.

275. CHARLES AUGUSTUS [9] (*William Campbell,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1879; married Nov. 2, 1904, Gertrude Law.

Child:

Helen Gertrude,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1907.

276. CHARLES CAMPBELL [9] (*Francis Warren,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *John,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 5, 1864; married Oct. 25, 1892, Florence Mayhew, born in Machias, Mar. 7, 1870.

Children:

i. Merrill Campbell, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 13, 1893.
ii. David Longfellow, b. in Westwood, Sept. 12, 1894.
iii. Roger William, b. in Needham, Jan. 26, 1903.

276 *a*. HARRY LOWELL [9] (*Perez P.*,[8] *Michael J.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William*,[1]) was born in Kimball, Minn., Jan. 22, 1884; married Feb. 8, 1902, Eunice R. Marshall at Maine Prairie, Minn.:

Children, born in Kimball, Minn.:

i. Alice A.,[10] b. July 11, 1902.
ii. Helen L., b. Jan. 11, 1904.
iii. Howard, b. Oct. 19, 1905.
iv. Milton, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

276 *b*. ARGY LIONEL [9] (*Tobias Lowell*,[8] *David*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Kimball, Minn., Jan. 4, 1876; married Oct. 1, 1902, Eldora M. Hazelton, of Lily, S. D., daughter of Lucian M. and Mary H. Hazelton.

Children, born in Lily, S. D.:

i. Tobias Orlo,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1905.
ii. Floyd Melvin, b. Jan. 17, 1908.

277. WILLIAM WALLIS [9] (*Asa*,[8] *Asa*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 10, 1846; married Mar. 20, 1867, Emerette Gallup, of Morristown, Vt. She died Nov. 9, 1867. He married second, Sept. 10, 1870, Mrs. Clarinda (Buker) Kinsley, of Fletcher, Vt.

Children, born in Eden, Vt.:

i. Wilmer Guy,[10] b. July 22, 1871; d. in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 1, 1906.
ii. Elmer Emerson, b. Apr. 2, 1873. Resides in New York.
iii. Nora Blanche, b. May 4, 1876. Graduated at Johnson

State Normal School in 1896. Married Apr. 6, 1899, Morris S. Hill, of Johnson, Vt.

Children:

1. Howard Patten Hill, b. Apr. 15, 1900.
2. Evelyn Blanche Hill, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
3. Clara Asenath Hill, b. Apr. 23, 1904.

278. ALBERT ASA [9] (*Asa,*[8] *Asa,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Coventry, Vt., Dec. 19, 1853; married Sept. 3, 1878, Clara Isabel Blanden, of Springfield, daughter of Lucius H. Blanden, born in Northampton in 1856. He married second, Clara Isabel Barrows, daughter of William and Helen Gray Barrows.

Child:

Charles Albert,[10] b. in Springfield, Nov. 4, 1881.

279. WILLIAM HENRY [9] (*William Niles,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 5, 1852; married Oct. 18, 1882, Mary E. Rugg, born in 1852. She died May 3, 1896. He married second, Oct. 10, 1899, Daisy Lyman, of East Hampton. He resides in Nashua, N. H.

Children:

i. Molly,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1883; d. Aug., 1885.
ii. Marjorie, b. June 27, 1891.

280. CHARLES TRUMAN [9] (*William Niles,*[8] *William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 12, 1867; married June 21, 1898, Lois R. Lyman, of East Hampton. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

Child:

William Lyman,[10] b. May 20, 1900.

281. FRANK WARREN [9] (*Joseph Warren,*[8] *Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Sept. 7, 1851; married Aug. 24, 1881, Myra N. Flanders, of Lynn, daughter of Francis and Elmira Flanders, born in Lynn in 1887. She died Feb. 3, 1904. He resides in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn:

i. Francis Flanders,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1883; drowned Aug. 31, 1898.
ii. Harold R., b. Jan. 13, 1885; d. May 15, 1893.
iii. Florence M., b. Nov. 16, 1886.

282. FREDERICK OSCAR [9] (*Joseph Warren,*[8] *Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1854; married July 23, 1881, Alta M. Page, of North Berwick, Me.

Children:

i. Edith Marion,[10] b. in North Berwick, Me., Apr. 1, 1886.
ii. Carl Louis, b. in N. Berwick, Me., July 5, 1889.
iii. Alta Mae, b. in Brockton, Oct. 3, 1899.

283. HOWARD MELVILLE [9] (*Joseph Warren,*[8] *Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, July 25, 1864; married Dec. 18, 1890, Ruth Liscomb, of Bristol, R. I.

Child:

Miriam Hayward,[10] b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1896.

284. Herbert [9] (*Joseph Warren,*[8] *Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Apr. 30, 1866; married in Amesbury, June 1, 1897, Arabella Bridges, daughter of John and Martha Bridges, born in Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1873, died Apr. 7, 1905.

Child:

Mildred May,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1899.

285. William Prince [9] (*William Augustus,*[8] *Jonathan,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in North Bridgewater, July 10, 1856; married June 27, 1888, Ina F. Fitz, of Lynn, daughter of Henry and Frances E. Fitz, born in Lynn.

Children:

i. Augusta,[10] b. in Lynn, May 3, 1889.
ii. Son, born in Brockton, May 6, 1891.

286. Albert Le Forrest [9] (*Albert W.,*[8] *Willis,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1871; married in Lynn, Nov. 30, 1893, Lottie Heron, daughter of John and Eliza Heron, born in Pictou, N. S.

Children:

i. Olive.[10]
ii. Dorothy Belle, b. in Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1898.

287. Benjamin Perley Poore [9] (*Jonathan,*[8] *Richard S.,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, Apr. 9, 1874; married in

Merrimac, June 1, 1895, Flora M. Hicks, of East Haverhill, daughter of Samuel and Addie S. Hicks, born in East Haverhill in 1876.

Children:

i. Leroy Benjamin,[10] b. in Haverhill, Mar. 18, 1897.
ii. Maurice Colby, b. in Merrimac, Oct. 16, 1903.

288. JOHN DEXTER [9] (*Edwin Beaman,*[8] *Isaac Whittier,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Bangor, Me., May 29, 1865; married Nov. 2, 1904, Emily Harris Corson, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

John Dexter,[10] b. in Minneapolis, Mar. 16, 1906.

289. ROBERT GREENLEAF [9] (*Robert O.,*[8] *Orlando Sargent,*[7] *Robert,*[6] *Willis,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Amesbury, July 15, 1871; married Nov. 18, 1896, Myra Hawley, daughter of Robert B. and J. Augusta Hawley, born in Methuen in 1869. They reside in Amesbury.

Children:

i. Robert Whittier,[10] b. June 6, 1902.
ii. Hawley, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

290. ALBERT RALSTON [9] (*John Ralston,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *William,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *William* [1]) was born in Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1857; married Aug. 4, 1884, Grace D. Edgerly, daughter of Samuel and Lucy A. Edgerly, born in Stafford, N. H. He died May 2, 1897. She married second, Apr. 30, 1898, Willard S. Putnam, of Lynn.

Children, born in Newburyport:

i. Wyman Ralston,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1886; d. Sept. 13, 1892.
ii. Grace Miriam, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

291. HERBERT SAWYER [9] (*Thaddeus*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *William* [1]) was born in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1866; married Sept. 12, 1894, Annette McQuillan.

Children:

i. Herbert Sawyer,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1895.
ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1897.
iii. Russell Gerard, b. Aug. 20, 1899.

INDEX

Aaron, 38, 59, 91, 147
Aaron Hosley, 106, 158, 223
Aaron J., 224
Abby Frances, 223
Abby Sarah, 144
Abby Stimpson, 186
Abel, 106, 159
Abel Andrew, 160
Abigail, 32, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54, 66, 79, 80, 86, 90, 135, 138, 141
Abigail Field, 109
Abigail Makepeace, 136
Ada, 192
Addie Florence, 245
Addie L., 252
Adelaide Mandana, 155
Adelaide O., 185, 236
Adeline, 102, 162
Adeline A., 210
Adeline L., 201
Adell A., 162
Adin, 135, 198, 199, 244
Agnes Gile, 251
Agnes M., 207
Agnes T., 230
Albert, 108
Albert Asa, 242, 258
Albert B., 221
Albert Francis, 217
Albert Le Forrest, 247, 260
Albert Morse, 252
Albert Ralston, 252, 261
Albert W., 202, 247
Albert Warner, 155, 220
Alfred Augustus, 210
Alfred Ely, 102
Alfred Emerson, 154, 219
Alfreda, 197
Alice, 42, 43, 217
Alice A., 257
Alice Cora, 254
Alice Elizabeth, 262
Alice Gertrude, 252
Alice Granville, 168
Alice M., 171
Alice Margaret, 229
Allen R., 234
Alline F., 240
Almira, 198
Almira H., 181
Alta Mae, 259
Alton, 107
Alton W., 225
Alvin Edward, 225-254
Amelia Augusta, 185
Amelia I., 186, 237
Amos, 83, 139, 140, 141, 206
Amos H., 143
Amos Williams, 171, 231
Amy, 124
Andrew, 5, 6
Andrew J., 235
Ann, 163
Ann Augusta, 210
Ann Gibbs, 110
Ann Lucretia, 119
Ann Maria, 94, 160
Anna, 29, 39, 57, 86, 89, 138, 167, 169
Anne, 6, 53
Anne Crosby, 204
Argy Lionel, 237, 257
Artemas S., 93, 149
Arthur Clifford, 165
Arthur E., 248
Arthur G., 221
Arthur Ray, 239
Arthur William, 155, 220
Asa, 45, 64, 67, 81, 98, 99, 106, 134, 135, 151, 159, 193, 194, 242
Asa Aaron, 160
Asa John, 159
Asenath, 99
Asher, 228
Audrey Hill, 250
Augusta, 260
Augusta F., 187
Augusta Francellia, 239
Augusta Virginia, 179
Azel Wilder, 158, 223

Benjamin, 65, 99
Benjamin Dorman, 186, 237
Benjamin F., 187
Benjamin Lowell, 237
Benjamin Perley Poore, 248, 260
Benjamin Wells, 99, 152
Bertha Louise, 218
Bertram F., 242
Bessie L., 224
Bessie Marinda, 253
Betsey, 122, 163
Betsey Sargent, 141
Beulah A., 240
Bowman Wellington, 160, 224
Bradley Merrill, 229
Burt S., 161
Byron Eugene, 155, 221

Calvin, 65, 100
Calvin Ely, 154, 219
Calvin Noah, 152, 217
Calvin Warriner, 102
Camille, 247
Carl B., 221
Carl Louis, 259
Caroline, 147, 203
Caroline A., 145
Caroline Amelia, 196
Caroline Brown, 208
Caroline Kirby, 192
Caroline Matilda, 111
Caroline Sargent, 96
Caroline Wilbour, 227
Carrie E., 156
Carrie Susan, 245
Catherine, 110
Catharine Lane, 170
Celia Merrill, 137
Celinda, 64, 99
Charity, 128
Charles, 71, 121, 147, 171, 247
Charles Albert, 258
Charles Augustus, 235, 256
Charles Boardman, 138, 202, 203
Charles C., 162, 201, 222, 247
Charles Campbell, 235, 256
Charles Edwards, 230
Charlotte Floride, 193
Charles Hayward, 155, 220
Charles Holley, 165, 227
Charles Lindsey, 112
Charles Milliard, 205
Charles R., 242
Charles Russell, 232
Charles Sargent, 249
Charles Searle, 94
Charles Sumner, 223
Charles Truman, 243, 258
Charles Valentine, 206
Charles W., 187
Charles Willis, 203, 248
Charles Winthrop, 233
Charlotte, 77
Charlotte Christopher, 133
Charlotte Wetmore, 182
Christine, 241
Clara A., 237
Clara Ann, 202
Clara Eleanor, 245
Clara Virginia, 180
Clarence, 231
Clarence Francis, 225
Claudius Buchanan, 148, 214
Clinton A., 196
Colcord, 91, 148
Conrad Magruder, 226
Cora, 168
Corinne, 174
Cynthia, 193
Cyrus, 108, 162

Daniel, 34, 39, 57, 79, 80, 81, 134, 135, 136, 194, 195
Daniel Warren, 195, 196, 243
Daniel Webster, 202
David, 46, 52, 70, 72, 81, 82, 107, 108, 112, 131, 163, 164, 165, 185, 186, 227, 255
David Longfellow, 256
David Smith, 143
Deborah, 34, 39
Dorothy Belle, 260

Earl S., 236
Ebenezer, 47, 50
Eber, 98, 99, 151
Eber E., 152
Edgar W., 252
Edith, 232
Edith Marcy, 227
Edith Maria, 233
Edith Marion, 259
Edith Osgood, 246
Ednah F., 221
Ed. Eugene, 220
Edward, 156
Edward Collingwood, 130, 185
Edward Ellis, 244
Edward Everett, 202, 247
Edward Francis, 222, 253
Edward Mead, 137, 199, 244
Edward Payson, 196

Edward Stuart, 248
Edward Theron, 204, 250
Edwards, 171, 230
Edwin Beaman, 206, 251
Edwina, 237
Eleazer Wheelock, 77
Eli Erastus, 237
Elijah, 42, 63
Eliot, 38, 151
Eliphalet Warner, 103, 154, 155
Eliza, 138, 163
Eliza Ann, 110, 131
Eliza Cornelia, 166
Elizabeth, 5, 20, 29, 31, 32, 42, 61, 64, 69, 70, 72, 90, 98, 109, 161
Elizabeth A., 211
Elizabeth Allibone, 169
Elizabeth Bridgham, 189
Elizabeth Catherine, 114
Elizabeth Cummins, 182
Elizabeth Floride, 133
Elizabeth H., 211
Elizabeth Hannah, 173
Elizabeth Josephine, 204
Elizabeth Lowell, 199
Ella, 223
Ella Elizabeth, 243
Ella F., 242
Ella Frances, 245
Ella Louise, 193, 216
Ella May, 225
Ellen, 157, 171
Ellen Lane, 170
Ellen Louisa, 214
Ellen Lucretia, 167
Elmer, 245
Elmer Emerson, 257
Elmer Eugene, 225, 254
Elmira Cyrena, 196
Elsie O'Neal, 63
Emeline, 104, 203
Emeline Desdemona, 174
Emerson Woodard, 102, 154
Emily, 151
Emily Gertrude, 149
Emily S., 92
Emily Swett, 143
Emma, 209, 223
Emma Amelia, 202
Emma Frances, 201
Emma Louisa, 170
Emma Matilda, 181, 182
Emma Osborne, 233
Emma Sawin, 159
Emma Theodora, 231
Emulas Loranius, 237
Enos Brown, 208
Ephraim, 167
Ernest Boynton, 253
Ernest Ellsworth, 243
Erwin, 156
Esther, 64, 99, 157
Ethel, 254
Ethel Eugenia, 254
Ethel Mae, 255
Eugene Paul, 239
Eunice, 83, 96
Eunice (Pomeroy), 152
Eustis, 202, 248
Eva Jeanette, 254
Eva L., 221
Experience, 41

Fanny, 41
Fanny Etta, 245
Fanny Gordon, 165
Flora Antoinette, 225
Flora E., 225
Florence Estelle, 217
Florence M., 259
Floyd Melvin, 257
Francelia, 161
Frances Gertrude, 182
Frances Maud, 237
Frances Morse, 255
Francis, 152, 217
Francis B., 186, 237
Francis Barnard, 131, 187, 238
Francis Bartlett, 214
Francis Chauncy, 163
Francis Flanders, 259
Francis Howard, 168, 228
Francis Warren, 180, 235
Francis William, 112
Frank, 164, 165, 184
Frank Albert, 249
Frank Edward, 155, 221, 234, 235
Frank Elmer, 238
Frank H., 162
Frank Samuel, 235, 256
Frank Warren, 245, 259
Franklin G., 155
Franklin Josiah, 108
Franklin Wells, 153
Fred A., 242
Fred Alline, 188
Fred B., 150
Fred William, 220
Freddie P., 240
Freddie White, 243
Frederic G., 222, 253
Frederick Marcy, 165, 227

Frederick Oscar, 245, 295
Freeman Fremont, 153, 218

George, 53, 107, 112, 130, 133, 152, 165, 184, 237
George A., 160, 224, 238
George Barker, 144
George Briggs, 205
George Campbell, 235
George Collingwood Hutchinson, 184
George D., 131
George Deneale, 120, 172, 232
George Edward, 248
George Emery, 196
George Evans, 206
George F., 241
George Francis, 205
George G., 187, 237
George Heusler, 203
George Jaffrey, 77, 188
George L., 158
George Makepeace, 135
George Melcher, 144
George Pickering, 139, 205
George R., 157, 222
George Rolfe, 211
George W., 106, 144, 157, 162, 199, 211, 249
George Washington, 186, 201
George Waynflete, 133, 189, 190, 191, 192
George Whiting, 94
George Willis, 137, 199, 210
Georgianna, 179, 211
Georgianna Loring, 199
Gertie E., 164
Gertrude Hildreth, 233
Glenn D., 221
Grace Foster, 233
Grace Miriam, 262
Grace Warren, 234

H. Augusta, 94
Hannah, 24, 29, 30, 32, 38, 42, 44, 45, 51, 61, 66, 67, 68, 83, 87, 91, 109, 138
Hannah A., 180
Hannah M., 244
Harold, 209
Harold R., 259
Harriet, 94, 120, 136, 195, 196, 201
Harriet Ann, 171
Harriet Augusta, 93
Harriet Caroline, 90
Harriet Eastman, 230
Harriet Elizabeth, 144
Harriet Maria, 201
Harriet Rosier, 114
Harriet S., 181
Harriet Searle, 94
Harris, 171
Harrison Eastman, 231
Harrison Gray Otis, 143
Harry Lambert, 233, 255
Harry L., 257
Harry Lowell, 236
Harry M., 238
Hattie E., 247
Hawley, 261
Hazel, 232
Helen, 219, 235
Helen Gertrude, 256
Helen L., 257
Helen M., 160
Helen Maria, 150
Helen Prindle, 231
Henrietta, 235
Henry, 121, 173, 198, 232, 239
Henry A., 157
Henry Allen, 219
Henry Ayres, 232, 255
Henry Benjamin, 154, 218
Henry Chapman, 253
Henry Clay, 172
Henry Erasmus, 152
Henry Griswold, 214, 253
Henry Jerome, 246
Henry Lyman, 148, 215, 216
Henry Newhall, 254
Henry Preble, 187, 238, 239
Henry Thomas, 210
Herbert, 245, 260
Herbert Sawyer, 252, 262
Homer Wells, 154
Horace, 98, 100, 108, 153, 162
Hosley, 67
Howard, 257
Howard Francis, 168
Howard Melville, 245, 259
Howard Wesley, 252
Hudson Taylor, 241
Huldah, 103

Ichabod Bartlett, 148, 213
Ida, 224
Ida Florence, 245
Inez A., 242
Isaac, 46, 60, 71, 91, 119, 121, 122, 124, 166, 180
Isaac Brickett, 167
Isaac Roberdeau, 114
Isaac Whittier, 140, 206

Isabel Frances, 150
Isabella Clara, 247
Isabella Graham, 160

Jabez Fletcher, 148
Jacob Boardman, 138, 202
Jacob O., 200
Jacob Osgood, 200, 246
James, 62, 93, 110, 130, 171, 230
James A., 234
James Augustus, 179, 234
James Henry, 94, 150
James Louis, 157, 221
James Pollard, 122, 173
James W., 230
James Warren, 233
Jane, 45, 67, 127, 129
Jane Ann, 123
Jane Boit, 240
Jane Travis, 185
Janet Foster, 183
Jennie Lila, 188
Jennie Merrill, 168
Jenny, 82, 85
Jeremiah, 70, 108
Jerusha, 134, 157
Jesse, 63, 93, 95
Jessie Elizabeth Stymest, 185
Joane, 5
Joan E., 238
Joel, 61, 92
Joel H., 106, 157
Johanan, 42
John, 4, 5, 25, 29, 30, 35, 38, 42, 44, 45, 51, 54, 57, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 92, 104, 105, 106, 122, 124, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 142, 143, 155, 158, 174, 193, 196, 208, 241
John Alden, 205
John Bigelow, 255
John Calvin, 196
John Dewhurst, 110, 164, 225, 226
John Dexter, 251, 261
John Frederic, 208
John H., 187, 239
John K., 214
John M., 156
John O., 174
John R., 92, 148, 149
John Ralston, 210, 251
John S., 157
John Stevens, 181, 185, 236
John Vaughn, 170
John Warren, 129, 181
John Wesley, 241
John Williams, 120, 168, 171, 229
Jonas Amsden, 92
Jonathan, 34, 39, 46, 47, 50, 53, 57, 63, 69, 82, 83, 96, 107, 137, 138, 200, 202, 247
Jonathan Thomas, 122, 177, 178
Joseph, 30, 42, 43, 90, 122, 144, 210, 212, 245
Joseph A., 222
Joseph H., 189, 240
Joseph Hurlburt, 133, 189
Joseph May, 114, 166
Joseph Morse, 211, 252
Joseph Warren, 200, 244
Josephine, 170
Josephine May, 166
Josephine P., 179
Josephine Ward, 234
Joshua, 143
Joshua S., 89
Josiah, 63, 69, 107
Jotham S., 124
Julia, 70, 107, 108, 125
Julia A., 157, 179
Julia Ann, 109, 151
Julia Danforth, 120, 167
Julia M., 216
Juliet Craik, 227
Junius A., 174
Justine, 4
Justus, 64, 65, 98, 151

Katie Florence, 246
Kate Kellum, 172
Kate Lincoln, 217
Kate Randall, 244
Katherine, 251
Katherine Margaret Travis, 184
Kendall, 18, 21, 31, 32

Ladora Ann, 221
Lambert Deneale, 173, 232
Laura, 108
Laura E., 101
Laura Emma, 211
Laura Pearl, 250
Lavinia, 108
Lelia Evelyn, 243
Leonard Eugene, 222
Leonora Evelyn, 154
Leroy Benjamin, 261
Lila Agnes, 238
Lila B., 161
Lilla, 168, 228
Lilla C., 242
Lillie Warner, 220

Lizzie K., 223
Lizzie Marion, 222
Lizzie Whittier, 251
Lois, 59, 91
Lorania D., 237
Lottie, 241
Louisa, 147, 232
Love, 128
Lucille M., 256
Lucinda, 41, 98, 124, 151
Lucius, 248
Lucy, 43, 53, 79, 81, 90, 106, 219
Lucy Clark, 63
Lucy E., 93
Lucy I., 201
Lucy Mary, 248
Lucy R., 145
Lulu Lane, 220
Luther, 65, 99
Luxford, 25, 35, 50
Lydia, 63, 65, 72, 122, 125
Lydia Chamberlain, 124
Lydia Maria, 95
Lyman Beecher, 158, 224

Mabel, 228, 248
Mabel Allen, 219, 230
Mabel E., 220
Mae Nancy, 188
Marantha Bradley, 168, 229
Margaret, 6, 25, 219, 235
Maria Rowe, 148
Marjorie, 258
Martha Brown, 148
Martha Cyrena, 243
Martha Ingram, 236
Mary, 15, 20, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 58, 60, 61, 70, 72, 77, 86, 90, 97, 107, 108, 122, 138, 144, 147, 162, 172, 181, 241
Mary A., 105
Mary Ann, 41, 113, 161, 164, 200
Mary Ann (Stanley), 250
Mary Bartlett, 128, 138, 206
Mary Burdick, 146, 147
Mary C., 112
Mary Caroline, 93
Mary Celinda, 152
Mary Clement, 249
Mary Deneale, 119, 168, 171
Mary Elizabeth, 203
Mary Elizabeth Belcher, 160
Mary Ellen, 210, 230
Mary French, 230
Mary Hannah, 133
Mary Jane, 158, 163
Mary K., 157
Mary Laura, 214
Mary Louisa, 95, 186
Mary Lovering, 173
Mary Olivia, 179
Mary Paine, 211
Mary R., 96
Mary Robbins, 82
Mary Sumner, 120, 168, 232
Mary Susan, 232
Mary Swift, 178
Mary Sylvia, 228
Mary Waters, 232
Mary Whittier, 251
Mary Wilkinson, 227
Matilda Ann, 186
Matilda Hurlburt, 192
Maud, 209
Maude E., 224
Maude Stewart, 230
Maurice Colby, 261
May Elizabeth, 233
May Florence, 160
May L., 221
May Lizzie, 248
Mehitable, 20, 21, 31, 32, 42, 91, 148
Merrill Campbell, 256
Michael, 187
Michael J., 131, 185
Mildred Everett, 209
Mildred May, 239, 260
Milo Tobias, 237
Milton, 257
Mina Ann, 207
Minna Eloise, 246
Minnie L., 217
Miriam, 46
Miriam Hayward, 259
Molly, 89, 258
Morton R., 220
Moses, 83, 139, 140

Nancy, 106, 129, 138, 146, 196
Nancy Allen, 124
Nancy Elizabeth, 186
Nancy Wells, 99
Nancy Whiting, 121
Narcissa Matilda, 166
Nathan, 135
Nathaniel, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22–29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46–50, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 72, 90, 96, 145, 146, 152
Nathaniel Andrew, 150, 216
Nathaniel F., 199

Nathaniel Stone, 144, 211
Nathaniel Wheelock, 77
Nellie L., 221
Nelson, 106, 129, 156
Nelson Leonard, 157
Noah, 99, 152
Nora Blanche, 257
Nora Marion, 217

Olive, 260
Oliver, 72, 122, 174-177
Oliver Osgood, 200, 245
Olivia, 130
Ora B., 254
Ora Pearson, 148, 214
Orlando S., 142, 206
Orley O., 220
Osmond, 107, 160
Otis E., 211, 252
Otto Charles, 220

Parley Converse, 218
Parmenas W., 199
Patience, 135
Pearl Leonore, 220
Percy Frank, 256
Perez P., 185, 236
Phebe, 34, 39, 136, 196
Pliny, 72
Polly, 68
Polly Hooper, 120
Polly Richardson, 92
Polly Swett, 142
Priscilla, 34, 57, 146
Prudence, 61

Rachel Page, 147
Ralph Hall, 234
Ralph Waldo, 245
Randolph Hatfield, 165
Ray R., 236
Rebecca, 20, 31, 32, 35, 37, 51, 53, 59, 69, 89, 90
Rhoda, 61
Rhoda Maria, 140
Richard Loring, 244
Richard Roswell Eliot, 119
Richard S., 138, 202
Robbins, 100, 153
Roberdeau S., 234, 255
Robert, 4, 65, 83, 104, 140, 156
Robert Allen, 234
Robert Alvin, 254
Robert E., 221
Robert Foster, 129
Robert Greenleaf, 251, 261
Robert O., 207, 251
Robert Whittier, 261
Robert Willis, 142, 207
Roger William, 256
Ruby H., 253
Rufus, 122, 137, 179
Rufus Orlando, 179
Russell, 194, 242
Russell Farwell, 173, 232
Russell Gerard, 262
Russell Lambert, 255
Ruth, 38, 42, 77, 86, 133
Ruth Wheelock, 133

Sally, 41, 82, 99, 125, 135, 138, 142, 143
Sally Welles, 99
Sally Williams, 120, 169
Salmon, 108
Sampson, 81, 134, 135, 195
Samuel, 29, 32, 71, 79, 80, 135
Samuel Thompson, 149
Sarah, 5, 15, 20, 23, 31, 32, 34, 44, 45, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 90, 106, 124, 135, 140, 146, 147
Sarah Amanda, 153
Sarah Ann, 129, 147, 195
Sarah Barnes, 95
Sarah Caroline, 198
Sarah Elizabeth, 193, 206
Sarah Helen, 237
Sarah Jane, 108, 179, 181
Sarah L., 203
Sarah Lane, 255
Selina Ann, 166
Selina Blair, 116
Selina Eastman, 172
Seth J., 105
Seth Johnston, 65, 102
Seth William, 106, 157
Sibyl, 52
Silas, 39, 107, 161
Simon Rice, 163, 225
Sophia, 143
Sophia A., 198
Sophia H., 174
Stella Marcia, 227
Stephen, 38, 53, 54, 57, 83, 87, 89, 137, 139, 203, 204 250
Stephen, C., 203, 249
Stephen Holt, 63
Stephen Stanley, 250
Stephen Willis, 199, 244
Stewart L., 220
Stinson, 129, 184

Sufterry, 135
Susan Amelia, 149
Susan Emily, 237
Susan Farwell, 173
Susan G., 197
Susan H., 142
Susan Harriet, 203
Susan Hatch, 140
Susan Hopkins, 137
Susan Jane, 199
Susan Maria, 204, 206
Susan Shippen, 114
Susannah, 71, 79, 80, 91, 135
Susanna E., 147
Susie, 39
Susie Adelaide, 246
Susie Clapp, 215
Sibyl W., 124
Sylvia Bertram, 228
Symmes Sawyer, 138

Thaddeus, 210, 252
Theda M., 224
Thomas, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 38, 45, 46, 54, 57, 60, 70, 71, 83, 84, 90, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 120, 122, 124, 142, 143, 144, 158, 167, 210, 223, 229
Thomas B., 139, 204, 205
Thomas Hayden, 205, 250
Thomas Henry, 167, 227
Thomas Hopkins, 137
Thomas Oliver, 174, 233
Thomas Roberdeau, 119
Thomas Roswell, 228
Thomas Wheat, 171, 231
Tobias, 72, 124, 131
Tobias Lowell, 186, 236
Tobias Orlo, 257

Uniacke R., 236
Uniacke Robert, 182, 236

Virginia, 178

Walter C., 247
Warren, 195
Wendell Webster, 168, 228
Wilder, 223
William, 1–15, 18, 20, 24, 29, 30, 31, 35–37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 57, 58, 60, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72–80, 90, 91, 96, 105, 106, 112, 120, 122, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 150, 156, 157, 160, 168, 170, 171, 181, 196, 197, 222, 229
William A., 247
William Aaron, 147, 212
William Alonzo, 150, 216, 217
William Augustus, 201, 246
William Campbell, 180, 235
William Chase, 144, 211
William Colcord, 148, 212, 213
William D., 237
William Edgar, 160, 224
William Fletcher, 214
William Francis, 110, 111
William G., 254
William H., 161, 233, 255
William Henry, 158, 171, 173, 222, 230, 243, 258
William Herbert, 216
William Kellum, 172
William Ladd, 205
William Lyman, 259
William Lyon, 225
William Nichols, 235
William Niles, 197, 243
William Oliver, 179, 234
William Prince, 247, 260
William Robert Foster, 185
William S., 240
William Sampson, 195
William Samuel, 133, 188, 193, 240
William Stanley, 256
William Swift, 179, 233
William T., 241
William Taylor, 240
William Thorndike, 223, 254
William Wallis, 242, 257
Willie F., 234
Willis, 54, 57, 82, 83, 90, 138, 140, 143, 201, 205, 209
Willis E., 222
Wilmer Guy, 257
Wyman Ralston, 262

OTHER NAMES THAN PATTEN

Abbot, Abby (Beck), 145
Albourne F., 243
Edith F., 145
Lyman, 145
Adams, Anne, 21
Henry, 21
John, 21
Rebecca, 21
Addington, William H., 164
Akers, Albert, 104
Albee, Charlotte, 211
Clark, 211
Willard W., 211
Alden, Bartlett R., 150
Clara, 150
Kate Curtis, 150
Aldrich, Alfreda, 197
Niles, 197
Sally (Britton), 197
Allen, Abigail (Harvey), 67
Albert Francis, 151
Amy, 71
Ann Elizabeth, 97
Asher, 218
Betsey (Rich), 97
Chester Robinson, 151
Eliza Gertrude, 234
Emily Adelle, 218
Emily Miranda, 218
Florence Lyle, 119
George, 97
George Moses, 98
Henry, 97, 153
Henry Pomeroy, 97
Horace Bolivar, 97
Joseph, 67
Lucinda Patten, 98
Lucy M., 234
Mary Jane, 98, 153
Mary Williams, 151
Normand, 151
Normand Francis, 151
Thomas, 67
Willard E., 234
William Patten, 151
Zadoc, 67
Allibone, Elizabeth, 168
Rebecca, 168
William, 168
Allin, Dr., 131
Benjamin, 72
Nancy, 131
Almer, Lois, 85
Amsden, Lucy, 92
Anderson, Irmengarde, 240
T. M., 241
Andrews, David A., 89
Eliza, 158
George H., 184
Harriet, 184
Helen Dyar, 184
John M., 184
Maude De Golyer, 184
Annis, Sarah C., 85
Archibald, Hannah, 180
Jane Walker, 185
Armstrong, Eleanor Graeme, 246
Marguerite Livingstone, 246
William Chamberlain, 246
Arnold, Enos, 97
Ashley, Adeline Winona, 103
Alice, 250
David Frank, 102
David William, 102
Frank Ernest, 102
Hendrick Patten, 103
Herbert Horton, 103
Isabel Elvira, 102
Sarah Chapman, 102
Atherton, Emily F., 246
Hannah, 246
Hiram, 246
Austin, Allen Washburn, 131
Ann Eliza, 131
Campbell Small, 131
Charlotte, 131
Erastus Boyd, 131
Hoyt Erastus, 131
Margaret Crocker, 132
Mary Eleanor, 132
Michael Patten, 131
William Boyd, 131
William Nathaniel, 131
Ayres, Ella Rachel, 232
Henry Romeyn, 232
Louisa, 232
Mary Bartleson, 232

Bacon, George, 224
Sophronia (Gore), 224
Badger, Ina, 241
Osmond, 241
Bagley, Charles, 201

Edith A., 201
Elizabeth, 201
Elizabeth B., 201
Harriet, 201
Lilian, 201
Lucy, 84
Sargent, 143
William, 201
Bahren, Huldah Mary, 255
Bailey, George Guilford, 192
Guilford Dudley, 192
Sarah Theresa, 192
Baker, Frederick William, 182
Helen Marie, 182
Lucas, 128
Baldwin, David, 67
Dorothy Arno, 209
Gladys Williams, 209
Hannah, 67
Jonathan, 67
Keziah (Bennett), 67
Margaret Josephine (Bacon), 209
Mary Ann, 68
Sarah, 67
Thomas Williams, 209
Bale, Benjamin, 4
Ball, Abby W. (Kingman), 196
George M., 128
Lyman, 196
William R., 196
Bancroft, Mary Ann, 97
Baright, Allen, 69
Angelina, 69
Egbert, 69
Evalina P., 69
Willard, 70
Zella, 70
Barnes, Lydia, 94
Barnum, Grace Ferry, 234
Orrin S. B., 234
Barr, Andrew, 106
Barrett, Joseph, 86
Barrow, James W., 248
Barrows, Charles A., 194
Clara Isabel, 194, 258
Fred W., 194
Helen Gray, 258
Homer A., 194
Parker W., 194
William, 258
William L., 194
Barstow, Gertrude B., 210
Bartlett, Mr., 64
David B., 201
Elizabeth (Fitz), 206
Jacob, 201
Mary, 201, 206
Oscar, 201
Thomas, 206
Barton, Crosby, 124
Bassett, Gorham F., 96
G. Freeman, 96
Joseph Patten, 96
Mary D., 198
Mary Louisa, 96
Bates, Alexander K., 88
Joseph Edward, 88
Vira May, 88
Beaman, Edwin, 140
Bean, Nancy, 91
Beebe, Frances Augusta, 121
Belden, Ada, 193
James, 193
William, 193
Bennett, Ella, 219
Bigelow, Grace, 255
Justin, 241
Laura, 241
Persis, 241
Bill, Clara, 198
Binford, Mary, 60
Birkelt, Mary H., 230
Bixby, Abigail, 66
Blaisdell, Anna, 138
James, 138
Victoria, 238
Blanden, Clara Isabel, 258
Lucius H., 258
Bly, Frederick A., 108
Boardman, Agnes Anna, 207
Anna Mina, 207
Betsey, 207
Elizabeth, 138
Joseph, 207
Mary Richmond, 207
William J., 207
Boit, Elizabeth Greene, 240
Jane P., 240
Samuel D., 240
Bolles, Mary Lucretia, 98
Bonney, Amelia E., 185
J. J., 161
Bowman, Abel, 106
Hannah, 106
Lucy (Needham), 106
Thaddeus, 167
Boyden, Jacob, 52
Seth, 51
Boynton, Albert G., 182
Charlotte Adelaide, 182
Frances Alden, 182
George W., 182

Gertrude Katharine, 182
Gorham L., 182
Louisa, 182
Louisa M., 182
Lucille Goddard, 182
Walter Channing Patten, 182
Bracket, Peter, 29
Bradbury, Henry, 105
Mary Noble, 105
Bradford, Betsey, 160
Bradshaw, Mary, 82
Stephen, 82
Susanna, 82
Bragg, M. Ellen, 142
Fanny F., 142
Brainard, Charles L., 198
Jesse M., 248
Branch, John, 166
Breckenbridge, Helen, 184
William M., 184
Brewer, Belinda, 203
Charles, 203
Cyrus, 203
Cyrus A., 203
Lizzie, 203
Bridges, Arabella, 260
John, 260
Martha, 260
Bridgham, Elizabeth, 188
Eliza Williams, 188
Samuel W., 188
Briggs, Hannah, 52
Mary (Briggs), 52
Polly, 52
Timothy, 52
Brimmer, John H., 132
Brinton, C. H., 118
Brockway, Hannah, 197
William, 197
Brooks, Hannah, 236
Brown, Calvin, 122
Eliza Ann, 207
Enos, 208
Frank H., 173
James Edmiston, 110, 111
Josiah, 68
Malcolm Gwynne, 111
Nancy, 208
Rebecca, 68
Ruth Porter, 173
Theodore Gates, 110
William H., 244
Bryant, Dolly French (Burrill), 179
Laura, 110
Sarah E., 252
Buck, Joseph L., 206
Buckland Hannah (Blood), 104
Jonathan, 104
Solomon, 104
Bugbee, Albert, 123
Alice, 123
Alvin, 123
Alvin N., 123
Benjamin Harrison, 123
Bryson, 123
Florence, 123
Katharine, 123
Lucy, 123
Mary, 123
Newton, 123
Newton Kendall, 123
Stephen E., 123
Burrill, Betsey (French), 179
William, 179
Burroughs, George, 91
Hannah (Lewis), 53
Josiah, 53
Burt, Experience (Chapin), 41
Nathaniel, 41
Sarah, 41
Butler, Jefferson, 85
Button, Mr., 66

Cady, Louisa M., 161
Mary, 151
Caldwell, Alice Lorraine, 116
Archibald Henderson, 116
David Franklin, 116
Fanny Alexander, 116
Jacob, 251
Julius A., 116
Mary, 251
Calhoun, Simeon Harvard, 97
Callender, Mary H., 89
Camerden, Helen, 111
Campbell, Alexander F., 125
Alvah B., 125
Amanda, 125
Benjamin Franklin, 186
Catherine, 125
Colin Steele, 126
Emma L., 126
Frank A., 125
Fred, 127
Fred L., 125
George Malcolm, 186
George W., 125
Grace, 127
Helen, 126
Helen M., 127
Howard Malcolm, 126

James, 125
John W., 127
Julia P., 125
Lemuel C., 186
Lottie H., 125
Martha, 125
Martha N., 235
Mary Grace, 126
Mary P., 127
Nellie S., 126
Susan P., 126
Susanna (Coffin), 125
Susie Mabelle, 126
Canfield, Calver, 192
Carnan, Elsie, 230
Mary E., 230
Nellie B., 230
Robert N., 230
Carpenter, Annie Bailey, 192
Cathy Lucille, 192
Elbridge Gerry, 192
Ella, 192
Howard, 192
Lottie, 192
Carr, Melinda L., 220
Carrow, Every, 194
Carter, Nancy Hastings, 126
Case, Mary Ann, 152
Chadbourne, Addie Snelling, 228
Henry R., 228
Sarah L., 228
Chamberlain, Lydia, 71
Chamberlin, Frank W., 198
Champney, Rachel S., 96
Chandler, John, 68
Vira, 88
Chapin, Oliver, 100
Seth P., 100
Spencer Davis, 100
Willser Patten, 100
Chapleau, Samuel Jefferson, 193
Samuel St. Onge, 192
Chapman, Alice B., 253
Anna F., 253
George R., 253
Sarah E., 156
Chase, Ann R., 251
Joseph T., 251
Phineas, 87
Rebecca, 251
Sarah, 147
William, 3d, 90
Cheever, Benjamin, 145
John H., 145
Mary, 145
Norman Patten, 145
Childers, Matilda (McCraw), 119
Chisholm, Alice Gertrude, 224
Church, Charlotte Elizabeth, 132
George E., 131
William Austin, 132
Churchill, Bertha E., 225
Charity Williamson, 225
Lovelie C., 225
Peter, 225
Clark, Annie, 96
Elizabeth Lawrence, 121
Ellen M., 253
Esther (Hubbard), 242
Francis William, 121
Harriet F., 121
Harriet Patten, 95
Jessie B., 221
Margaret Barnes, 95
Mary Louise, 121
Mary Sumner, 121
Orilla Cordelia, 242
Peter Hobart, 95
Sallie, 121
Sallie Freeman, 121
Samuel Fessenden, 121
Samuel Nye, 120, 121
Scott, 121
Seth, 242
William Oliver, 121
Clayton, Lavinia W., 232
Clement, Jacob, 202
Mary, 202
Rachel, 202
Sarah, 84
Stephen, 138
Cobb, Alice M., 158
Daniel S., 136
Dearick Wales, 137
Dulcibella K., 137
Harriet, 158
Lewis, 158
Silas Hodges, 137
Cochran, Andrew C., 93
Colburn, Sarah Hazlerigg, 112
Colby, Charles P., 200
Edward Lawrence, 200
George Walter, 200
Horace Mann, 200
Mary, 200
Mary Josephine, 200
Obadiah, 200
Thomas S., 200
William, 200
Colcord, Mehitable, 91
Cole, Albert Neill, 130
Eugene Wing, 130

Fred Goodnow, 130
George Edward, 130
George Nathan, 130
Philip Wing, 130
William Howard, 130
Collins, Bradbury, 128
Colton, Edwin, 97
Comstock, Mary Edna, 156
Samuel H., 156
Conant, Albert Benjamin, 180
Albert F., 180
Dorothy, 180
Esther May, 180
Francis, 180
Grace Patten, 180
Goldsmith Hall, 180
Miriam Abbot, 180
Sophia (Goldsmith), 180
William Francis, 180
Conary, Edith, 125
Converse, Laura Alden, 152
Louisa A., 153
Parley, 152, 153, 218
Sally (Alden), 152, 153
Conway, Frank, 145
Cook, Eunice, 71
Cooley, Mr., 64
Cooper, Josiah, 143
Sarah, 21
Cornell, Clayton, 242
Cornwall, Charles F., 157
Corson, Emily Harris, 261
Coryell, Elizabeth, 169
Sarah E., 169
William P., 169
Cote, C. H. O., 170
Rose Eleanor Leeming, 170
Courtnay, Eileen, 183
Frank A., 183
Courts, Francis, 235
Helen, 235
Cowden, Herbert Lowell, 201
Jason E., 201
John E., 201
Sally N., 201
Cowles, Honor Elizabeth, 222
Coyle, Jane Jackson (Moore), 225
Jeanie Maury, 225
Nancy Ellen, 212
Randolph, 225
Cragen, Dorcas B., 62
Gilman, 62
Hannah, 61
Hepsibah C., 62
James P., 62
Joseph, 61
Mary, 62
Roxy Ann, 62
Crane, Clara A., 141
Crawford, Sarah, 174
Crease, Orlando, 168
Creasy, Joseph W., 203
Cromwell, Benjamin, 20
John, 20
Cronk, Ann, 181
David, 181
Mary, 181
Crowe, Hannah (Quinland), 152
Crozier, Mr., 181
Crum, Ella, 198
Cunningham, Jacob, 237
Currier, Ephraim, 54
Cushing, Lydia W., 84
Cushman, Mary Gordon, 165
Cutler, Mahala, 141
Cutter, Adaline M., 252

Dandly, James, 106
John, 106
Rebecca (Shed), 106
Danforth, Jacob, 31, 46
Jonathan, 31
Rebecca (Parker), 31
Rebecca (Patten), 46
Timothy, 46
Daniels, Charles, 82
Sarah, 81
Darling, David, 244
Grace L., 244
Hannah, 244
Dart, Mary Jane, 221
Davidson, Allan A., 129
Davis, Alice Jane, 123
Alton, 127
Ann (Goodwin), 53
Anne Vivian, 127
Asenath, 98
Benjamin, 108
Cornelia, 123
Daniel, 99
Fred A., 126
Hannah, 108
Helen Rosella, 217
Joseph, 20
Kendall, 123
Laura Amelia, 100
Lois Ann, 123
Lucy Kendall, 123
Luther Spencer, 100
Margaret Chapin, 99
Mary Ann, 100
Mary (Mann), 108

Milton Kendall, 123
Nathaniel, 53
Paul Spencer, 127
Sarah Wells, 100
Spencer, 99
Deane, Noah, 52
Dearborn, Julia Wingate, 206
Decatur, Fannie Elizabeth, 110
De Long, Alwilda W., 186
Charles G., 186
Charles W., 186
David Patten, 186
Mabel, 186
Deneale, Albert, 71
Ann Lucretia, 70
George, 70
Juliet, 71
Mary Catherine, 71
Nancy Patten, 71
William Waggoner, 71
Denny, James W., 181
Dewhurst, Catharine, 109
Dexter, Arthur Fenner, 189
Caroline (Fairfield), 251
Elizabeth Bridgham, 189
John C., 251
Katherine, 251
Sarah Fenner, 189
Dickinson, Abigail M., 151
Asa, 151
Emily, 151
Didson, Sarah, 16
Ditson, Sarah, 16
Dole, Sarah Edna, 228
Done, Elma A., 200
Rebecca, 200
Stephen, 200
Dorman, Benjamin, 185
Elizabeth, 185
Lorania Plummer, 185
Doten, Betsey, 247
David, 246
Isabella P., 246
Draper, George, 128
Dudley, Ann (Moulton), 88
Clarissa, 87
William, 88
Duhisen, Jacob Friederich, 225
Dunn, Bettie McAllister, 114
Chapin Harris, 115
John Nelson, 115
Louis Finlay, 115
Samuel Reed, 115
Thomas, 114
Thomas Wilson, 115
William Blanton, 114
Dunton, Sarah, 16
Dunwoody, William H., 170
Durant, Clara E., 205
Clarissa, 205
Henry, 205
Dustin, Charles B., 103
Hannah, 186
Dutton, Mr., 32
Dutton, Ebenezer, 162
Eliza Ann, 162
Mehitable, 32
Ruth, 162

Eames, Anne, 24
Nathaniel, 29
Easterbrook, Henry, 128
Eastman, Francis Smith, 120
Polly Robbins, 120
William R., 241
Eaton, Augusta Patten, 94
Elizabeth, 94
Enoch H., 202
Fanny S., 94
Julia F., 94
Leonie S., 94
William, 94
Edgerly, Grace D., 261
Lucy A., 261
Samuel, 261
Edgerton Ina Dell, 162
Seldon K., 162
Stephen R., 161
Edwards, Harriet, 171
Jonathan, 171
Mary Sumner, 171
Eliot, Francis, 37
Hannah, 37
Mary, 37
Sally, 204
Ellis, Emma, 235
Emerson, Hannah, 301
Joseph, 30
Emmons, Fanny, 160
William, 160
Estabrook, Donald Blaisdell, 238
George Almon, 238
Russell Barnard, 238
Victoria Blaisdell, 238
Walter B., 238

Fabyan, Olive M., 208
Samuel, 208
Falconer, Mary, 97
Farwell, Nancy M., 173
Nicholas, 173

Fay, George L., 217
Roland Francis, 217
Fernald George W., 144
Field, Abigail Patten, 81
Cynthia, 81, 193
Emma, 81
Henry, 81
John, 81
Lucy, 79, 81, 195
Lucy Patten, 193, 195
Maria Louisa, 81
Nathaniel, 199
Oliver Lamb, 81
Patience, 135
Patience (Wetherill), 81, 135
Patten, 81
Russell, 81
Sarah, 199
Solomon, 81, 135, 193, 195
William Patten, 81
Zebulon, 81, 135
Fish, Annie Mildred, 130
Cecil Willard, 130
Charles Bryant, 130
Charles E., 130
Frances Lilian, 130
Iris Audrey, 130
Ruth Foster, 130
Saidee Willard, 130
Fisher, Frances, 147
Fiske, Elsie, 185
Fitz, Frances E., 260
Henry, 260
Ina F., 260
Flanders, Elmira, 259
Francis, 259
Myra N., 259
Fletcher, Amanda, 125
Cynthia, 147
George, 125
James A., 125
Maria R., 148
Thomas, 125
Floor, Agnes Schaffer, 100
Frank Valentine, 100
Jacob, 100
Norma Louise, 100
Forbes, Tilla Abossa, 169
Ford, Lewis, 241
Foster, Faith, 41
Hannah, 29
Ruth, 129
Fowle, Dorothy, 60
Henry, 60
Fowler, Laura, 116
Fraser, James, 150
James Kenneth, 150
James William Barker, 150
Malcolm Charles, 150
Margaret Augusta, 150
Freeman, Elisha, 135
Hattie Gertrude, 180
John, 171
French, David, 195
John, 20
John C., 229
Mary, 229
Mary (Kittredge), 20
Nathaniel, 21
Phineas C., 122
Sally, 195
Sarah R., 229
William, 20, 21
Frost, Edmund, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Ephraim, 32
Hannah (Kittredge), 42
Mary, 32
Sarah, 33

Gaffke Albert G., 162
Gage, Huldah (Clark), 99
Sarah, 200
Seth, 200
Seth H., 200
Gale, Stephen, 91, 147
William Patten, 147
Gallup, Emerette, 257
Garland, Nellie L., 142
Gates, Anna Gertrude, 110
Carrie Josephine, 111
Eleanor Josephine, 111
Florence Anna, 110
Francis Luther, 110
Frederick Martin, 110
George L., 95
Harold Patten, 111
Howard Livingstone, 110
Howard Webb, 111
Louis Francis, 110
Martin Luther, 110
Theodore Patten, 110
Gaut, Alfred Taylor, 171
Ellen Patten, 170
George P., 170
George Pierce, 171
George, Sally, 85
Gerrish, Charles Victor, 149
George Howard, 149
George W., 149
Sarah Howard, 149

Susan Louise, 149
William, 149
William Patten, 149
Gibbs, Henry Charles Archer, 184
Gile, Betsey J., 85
Tamar, 84
Gilmore, Addison, 92
Augusta C., 93
Caroline A., 93
Charles A., 93
Emily E., 92
Florence, 93
Frederic A., 93
Gilpin, Kate B., 105
Gilson, May, 236
Goddard, Irene Katharine, 182
Goff, Eliza R., 244
Francis A., 244
George E., 244
Goodwin, Daniel, 52
Gordon, Emmett L., 225
Esther L., 225
Gould, Susan, 143
Grant, Susan E., 220
Gray, Asa Millett, 194
Blanche H., 194
Daniel Patten, 194
Frank W., 194
Fredericke E., 202
George, 202
Helen C., 194
Lavinia (Read), 194
Nathaniel, 194
Nora P., 194
Susan, 202
Wheeler N., 194
Grebbeau, Mary, 118
Green, Azel P., 224
Etta Kimball, 224
Emeline, 205
Harry W., 156
Louisa E. (Alger), 224
Mary Jane, 205
Newcomb L., 224
Richard N., 224
W. S., 156
Gregory, John Alphonso, 183
Griggs, Abigail, 15
Hannah, 15
John, 15
Mary, 15
Ruth, 15
Sarah, 15
Griswold, Ladora Ann, 154
Guptill, Georgie M., 208
Hall, Betsey (Britton), 197
Camillus, 197
Dora Withers, 198
Ebenezer, 179
Elizabeth, 53
Emagene S., 198
Esther, 65
Esther (Mason), 197
Forrest Webster, 197
Frank Prentiss, 197
Gaius, 197
George Elisha, 197
Geraldine, 198
Gordon, 197
Hannah (Abbott), 179
Hannah (Ranney), 65
Joel, 65
John, 53
Lucinda Alfreda, 197
Quincy Gordon, 198
Rinaldo Rinaldini, 198
Samuel, 53
Sarah Brown, 179
Seth Chandler, 197
William Chandler, 197
Hallock, Eliza Estelle, 225
Halstead, Caleb F., 133
Hamilton, Joseph, 33
Sarah, 33
Hamlen, James Clarence, 204
James Hopkinson, 204
Joseph Rochemont, 204
Maria Patten, 204
Robert Cushing, 204
Hammond, Lizzie, 188
Hancock, Mary (Prentice), 21
Nathaniel, 21
Sarah, 21
Sophronia, 194
Hanson, Anne (Hodgdon), 87
Charles William, 88
Clarissa Dudley, 88
Ebenezer, 87
Frederic, 88
George, 88
George Henry, 88
Mary Ann, 88
Robert Rogers, 88
Shadrach, 87
Thomas Edward, 88
Thomas Rogers, 87
William Henry, 88
Hardeman, Mary E., 233
Hardison, Carrie B., 238
Harmon, Mr., 113

Harrison, Belle R., 231
Hartz, Albert Boynton, 182
Frances Alden, 182
J. Frederic, 182
Haskell, Abigail, 90
Hatch, Isaac, 140
Susan, 140
Hathaway, Alice, 122
Fred, 122
Hattie, 122
Rawson P., 122
Hawkins, Sarah, 25
Hawley, J. Augusta, 261
Myra, 261
Robert B., 261
Haynes, Alice Lucille, 167
Jackson, 167
Lilla Augusta, 167
Mary Louise, 167
Hayward, Charles E., 62
George E., 62
H. Cornelia, 62
James, 62
Philip, 62
Hazelton, Eldora M., 257
Lucian M., 257
Mary H., 257
Hazen, Florence M., 101
Franklin M., 101
Howard, 101
Howard S., 101
Jeremiah, 101
Martha (Duvey), 101
Heaton, Robert, 45
Heilig, Anne Ashburne, 231
Charles Patten, 230
John, 231
John Sidney, 230
Julia, 231
Mary Downes, 230
Heimke, H. William, 154
Hendrick, Addie Louise, 103
Adeline Elvira, 102
Corwin H., 103
Emeline Eliza, 103
Emma Elvira, 103
Hiram, 102
Homer H., 103
Horton H., 103
Heron, Eliza, 260
John, 260
Lottie, 260
Heyneman, Mr., 192
Hicks, Addie S., 261
Flora M., 261
Samuel, 261
Hildreth, Erving A., 198
Hannah, 173
Timothy, 173
Hill, Albert, 170
Clara Asenath, 258
Deborah, 31
Elizabeth Allibone, 170
Evelyn Blanche, 258
Howard Patten, 258
Jacob, 170
Jane, 45
Joseph, 45
Morris S., 258
Ralph, 31, 18
Samuel, 31, 42
Susanna, 42
Susanna (Baldwin), 45
W. T., 128
Hills, Larone, 98
Hinds, Eliza, 112
John, 112
Mary C., 112
Hitchcock, Aaron, 41
Experience (King), 41
Lucinda, 41
Hodge, Esther, 105
Lyman, 157
Holden, Augusta H., 62
Edward H., 62
Hollingsworth, George, 120
Mary, 120
Rose, 120
Holman, Alice, 197
Holmes, Almira, 217
David, 150
Joseph, 217
Lois K., 152
Lucretia, 150
Nellie, 217
Raymond, 172
Hooper, Joan S., 187
Hopkins, Susan, 137
Horton, Annie Montgomery, 207
Nathaniel, 207
Nathaniel M., 207
Sarah, 207
Hosley, Aaron, 67, 106
Martha (Richardson), 67
Sally, 106
Sarah (Hosley), 67, 106
Thomas, 67
Hotchkiss, Alice, 192
Frederick William, 133
Fred W., 192
Hough, Latham M., 98
Houghton,

Donald Greenleaf, 178
Ella Isabel, 178
Frank Royal, 178
Gladys, 178
Herbert R., 178
Olivia Ella, 178
Royal, 178
Royal T., 178
William Patten, 178
Houlton, Joseph, 191
Lydia, 191
Sarah Teresa, 191
House, Elizabeth J., 230
Emma C., 253
Howard, Adeline J., 104
George A., 104
Johnson Patten, 104
Prosper, 103
Rollin E., 104
Simon, 34
Susanna, 103
Huckins, Carl, 168
Edgar W., 168
Huestis, Elizabeth Howe, 243
Gilbert T., 243
Martha (Hodges), 243
Humphrey, Sarah V., 156
Hunneman, Benjamin A., 170
Charles Walter, 170
Dexter R., 170
Elizabeth A., 169
Frances Helen, 170
Frances J., 169
Ida, 170
Roger D., 170
William C., 169, 170
William Cooper, 169
Hunnewell, Charles, 35
Eliza (Davis), 35
Hunt, Belle LeMay, 221
Thomas, 47, 50
Hunter, George Patten, 172
Harry, 172
Roy Deneale, 172
Huntly, Albert G., 159
Almira, 159
Gideon, 159
Huntoon, Horace, 85
Hurd, Anna 62
Hurlbut, Elizabeth, 132
Hannah, 132
Joseph, 132
Hutchins, Anna, 39
Ebenezer, 195
Emma Patten, 198
Emma (Stevens), 198
Jessie May, 198
Mary (Fisk), 195
Myra, 195
Otis, 198
Walter Stevens, 198
William Otis, 198
Hutchinson, Asenath, 107
David, 124
Eliza Jane, 184
James, 70

Ingersoll, Grace, 125

Jackson, Edward, 34
Mary, 34
Michael, 34
Sebas, 34
Jacques, Abby A., 222
Elizabeth J., 223
Nathan, 222
Thankful (Thorndike), 222
Jefts, Anna, 232
Hannah, 148
Sarah, 148
Jenks, Charles Emory, 128
David, 80
Patten, 80
Susan, 80
Susanna, 79
Jewett, Jacob, 61
Johnson, Anna Lulu, 111
Edward W., 187
William, 38
Johnston, Hannah, 65
John Floyd, 218
Seth, 65
Joslin, Nellie G., 197

Keith, James M., 93
Kellogg, Amos, 98
Charles Hyde, 98
Charles Otis, 98
Enos, 98
George Reynolds, 98
Mary Elizabeth, 98
Kellum, Catherine Lane, 168
Eliza, 172
Mary Lane, 168, 172
Ziba Westcott, 168, 172
Kelly, J. I., 102
Keniston, Anna, 203
Annie M., 203
Carrie W., 203
Jonathan, 203
Jonathan Warren, 203

Mabel C., 203
Susan L., 203
Kent, Isaac Newton, 166
Selina, 166
Keyes, Lydia, 121
Kibbe, Calvin, 216
Marietta S., 216
Kidder, Enoch, 43
Mary, 43
Mary (Haywood), 43
Kimball, Eliza (Davis), 223
John, 223
Sarah D., 223
King, Emma C., 86
Ozias, 158
Samuel, 158
Kingman, Constance, 111
James H., 145
Katherine Gates, 111
Walter Merrill, 111
Kingsbury, Abigail Sawin, 95
Benjamin, 95
Benjamin Barnes, 95
Jabez, 72
Mary (Phelps), 72
Nathaniel Barnes, 95
Ruth, 72
Kinney, Charles S., 155
Kinsley, Clarinda (Buker), 257
John, 93
Kistler, Henry, 163
Kittredge, Abigail, 31
Daniel, 38
Hannah, 38
John, 20, 31
Knapp, Abiather Hayden, 136
Alvan Perry, 136
Charles, 136
Cora Estella, 254
Cyrus W., 136
Daniel Sumner, 136
Elinor, 136
Eliza, 136
Gardner, 136
Nancy Angeline, 136
Phebe Adeline, 136
Sumner, 136
Knight, Anna Jane, 253
Elizabeth C., 252
Horace, 252
John W., 198
Maria K., 252
Knowlton, Huldah T., 96
Korrady, Karl Blaine, 172
Ladd, Mary Y., 158
Laing, Edgar L., 193
Laird, Charles, 69
George, 69
Morris, 69
Lambert, Mary Ann, 211
Lancaster, Adeline Augusta, 210
Alonzo B., 115
Mary, 86
Samuel Taylor, 115
Lane, Miriam Blagden, 255
Langdon, Eunice (Torrey), 216
Mary E., 216
Noah, 216
Larkin, Georgie A., 205
George E., 205
Julia, 205
Law, Gertrude, 256
Lawrence, Elizabeth Crocker, 121
Lealand, Eulah, 163
Gertrude, 163
May, 163
Nelson, 163
Otis, 163
Lee, Tamar C., 198
Legg, John, 3–7
Leighton, Mary, 140
Pamelia, 124
Samuel, 140
Leonard, Edgar A., 198
Mary Ann, 155
Oliver R., 198
William R., 198
Levin, Henry, 94
James F., 94
William Eaton, 94
Lewis, Eleanor, 253
Eva S., 253
Frank Rockwell, 103
George W., 253
Lindsay, Robert Hugh, 189
Liscomb, Ruth, 259
Lister, Frank Heston, 235
Joseph J., 235
William Patten, 235
Little, Francis, 205
Mary, 205
Sarah E., 205
Login, Maggie (Silk), 249
Lord, John, 144
Margaret, 144
Miriam, 144
Loring, Alden, 205
Daniel, 54
Jane B., 199
Laura H., 205

Lucinda (Briggs), 205
Nathaniel, 54
Priscilla, 54
Low, Mary, 167
Nathan W., 119
Sarah, 124
Thomas, 124
Lowell, Celia, 137
Mary, 108
Lunt, Mary A., 250
Luther, Lucy Alice, 228
Luxford, Margaret, 35
Reuben, 35
Lyman, Daisy, 258
Lois R., 258
Lyon, Henrietta, 125
Lytle, Louisa F., 236

Macy, Arthur Warren, 183
Elsie, 183
Frank Stevens, 183
John Albert, 183
Oliver Crosby, 183
Powell, 183
Makepeace, Abigail, 77
Experience (Aldrich), 77
William, 77
Manning, Asa Patten, 68
Hannah Patten, 68
Polly, 68
Sarah (Heywood), 68
Theophilus, 68
William, 68
Marcy, Fanny Howe, 164
Laban, 164
Marcia Ann, 164
Marshall, Eunice R., 257
Marston, Mr., 162
Martin, Mary E., 128
Mason, Mary H., 84
Mathis, John H., 104
Maxwell, Meribah, 143
May, Mr., 166
Mayhew, Florence, 256
McCough, Roy, 224
McAllister, Saidie, 127
McDougall, Marcella, 219
McIntosh, A. Phee, 224
McKay, Edward Creighton, 232
McKown, Annie, 96
Ethel, 95
William George, 95
McLain, Hannah, 194
McNaughton, Mr., 223
McPike, Charles C., 187
Hugh W., 187
Lemuel A., 187
Lilla A., 187
Mary E., 187
Pearl E., 187
Richard, 186
Richard E., 187
McQuillan, Annette, 262
Mead, Nellie, 163
Thomas, 163
Mellen, Arthur F., 101
Dwight W., 101
Ella Frances, 101
Ernest R., 101
Florence N., 101
John L., 101
Mary Georgianna, 101
Mary Hyde, 101
Rufus H., 101
Walter C., 101
Meloon, Charles L., 127
Merrill, Addie E., 141
Alice A., 162
Amanda F. (Edgerly), 203
George A., 203
John F., 229
M. Elizabeth, 229
Oliver B., 203
Sarah E., 229
Merrow, Hattie M., 201
Messenger, Edward W., 198
Meyer, Anna M., 192
Mickell, Virginia C., 241
Miller, Albert Patten, 116
Anne Maria, 115
Annetta Jane, 116
Catherine Spansaler, 114
Elizabeth Mantz, 115
Fannie Morgan, 116
Harriet Roberdeau, 115
Jacob, 114
John W., 114, 116
Josephine Waltz, 115
Laura Patten, 115
Mary Catherine, 114
Sarah, 256
Selena Matilda, 116
Thomas Patten, 116
William Swift, 114
Milliken, Henry Goodwin, 250
Henry Perley, 250
Moody, Jane, 247
Joshua, 247
Mary A., 247
Somerby, 43
Mooney, Medora Frances, 235
Moore, Orville L., 108

Richard, 162
Warren, 108
Morehouse, Ann M., 166
Morgan, Mr., 113
Morrill, G. N., 241
John, 223
Pamelia, 223
Susan Jane, 223
Morris, Lizzie, 142
Morse, Mr., 136
B. W., 154
Deborah, 210
Frances Whiting, 255
Joseph, 210
Joshua, 59
Laura Belle, 150
Lucretia, 119
Lucy Elizabeth, 154
Mary Jane, 202
Sarah, 194
Susan (Hale), 154
Susanna, 210
Mullins, Albert Miller, 115
Elisha Flowers, 115
Harriet Temperance, 116
Horace Miller, 115
Serena Granberry, 116
Munson, Alfred S., 41

Nagle, Miss, 181
Nash, George W., 127
Georgian W., 128
Gilbert M., 127
Lizzie C., 127
Mary Emma, 128
Olive A., 98
Olivia P., 128
Osborne P., 128
Pamelia Ann, 127
Neale, George, 186
Johnson, 186
Nettleton, Isaac S., 146
Newell, Harman, 173
Newhall, Henry L., 254
Nellie F., 254
Susan, 254
Newton, Charles, 148
Ethel, 148
Ezra, 148
Nellie, 148
Nicholas, Edmund Tracy, 184
Nichols, Gilbert, 120
John C., 128
Sarah C., 86
Stephen, 86
William, 138
Nickerson, Helen F., 142
Niles, Ira, 182
Noble, Carrie, 105
Carrie P., 105
Harriet A., 105
Harriet Leverne, 105
Horton Thomas, 105
Merwin H., 105
N. Grace, 105
William Wirt, 105
Norton, Seth, 72
Noyes, Charles M., 210
Elizabeth, 210
Samuel M., 210
Nye, Martha, 189

Ober, Rebecca, 32
Samuel, 32
Odlin, Thomas, 138
Olmstead, Carrie W., 151
Ordway, David, 59
James, 59
Jane, 59
O'Reilly, May, 172
Osborne, Elizabeth, 234
Elizabeth M., 233
Harvey Gilmour, 234
Mary, 234
Philip, 233
William Patten, 234
Osgood, Betsey, 84
Harriet M., 200
Jacob, 200
Lucy, 200
Otis, Sarah W., 228

Page, Alta M., 259
Ambrose F., 68
Paine, Rebecca, 16
Thomas, 16
Palmer, Austin Norman, 148
William W., 88
Park, Etta, 197
Parker, Aaron L., 245
Annie R., 228
Colin T., 186
Daphne, 96
Donald Clark, 96
Frank B., 186
May, 194
Olinda A. H., 245
Priscilla B., 245
Ralph E., 95

Rebecca C., 237
William H., 186
Parsons, Albert, 97
Anna Bonney, 161
Charles Bradford, 161
Harriet May, 161
Herbert W., 161
Martin, 161
William H., 161
Pavitt, Blanche, 256
Pease, Nathan, 44
Peck, Angelina, 69
Evelina, 69
Ira, 69
Peirce, Christine, 209
Earl Stanley, 209
George, 209
George A., 209
George Albert, 209
Louisa (Tenney), 209
Nathan Glenn, 90
Ruth, 209
Pembroke, Francis Albert, 108
Harriet Asenath, 108
Richard Church, 108
Perkins, Henry G., 214
Louisa R., 214
Mary D., 214
Perry, Oliver Warren, 227
Phebe, 136
Peters, John Howe, 127
John Melville, 127
Lucy Gleason, 127
Lucy (Woods) Hapgood, 127
Maud Julia, 127
Phelps, Anna, 106
Philbrick, Clara E., 251
Joseph, 251
Mary, 251
Picher, Charles Morehouse, 117
Pickett, Edward B., 115
Laura, 115
Mary Dee, 115
Pierce, Clara Shepherd, 244
Pierce, Lewis H., 115
Pillsbury, Alden E., 141
Benjamin, 84
Benjamin L., 86
Mary, 85
Ruth, 84
Sarah, 84
Pitts, Albert, 136
Podbury, Thomas W., 181
Pomeroy, Eunice, 96
Joshua, 51, 96
Jude, 217
Laura (Root), 217
Mary Ann Sophronia, 217
Repent (Weeks), 51
Sarah, 51
Post, Betsey C., 156
Potter, Leaman, 169
Mary A., 169
Powers, Annie, 128
Poyen, Elizabeth Josephine de, 203
Joseph Rochemont de, 204
Sally (Eliot) de, 204
Preble, Annie Patten, 128
Henry Edward, 128
Herbert Osborn, 128
Prescott, Laura F., 213
Pressey, Clarissa C., 202
David, 245
Rebecca C., 245
Price, Patience, 63
Prindle, Sara Ella, 231
Proctor, Asenath J. H., 159
Fannie J., 158
Simeon B., 158
Proper Sibyl, 167
Putnam, Sarah Theresa, 191
Willard S., 261

Quinland, Henry H., 152
James, 152

Rand, Albert, 144
Dorothy, 144
Howard C., 145
Philip Albert, 145
Samuel M., 144
William Glidden, 144
Rathbone, Fanny, 160
Rawson, Isaac W., 197
Ray, Abbie, 238
Read, Sarah, 131
Reed, Oscar, 178
Sadie, 183
Reeves, Sarah M., 157
Reiser, Laura, 234
Reynolds, Eliza, 97
Emily, 97
George, 96
Helen, 97
Henrietta, 97
Lucinda, 97
Mary, 97
Rhodes, Hannah Maria, 244
Rice, Elizabeth, 160
Mae, 104
Olive Maria, 162

Stella Viola, 254
Richards, Helen Louise, 169
Richardson, Ellen, 122
George A., 167
Hannah, 93
Isaac Patten, 167
John, 93
John Barnard, 122
John H., 93
Jonathan, 60
Kathryn, 167
Lucy Clark, 60
Mabel (Wolcott), 122
Mary, 60
Reuben L., 167
Stephen, 122
Thomas, 17
Richmond, Lucy, 104
Rider, Abigail, 32
Ephraim, 32
Hannah, 32
Josiah, 32
Rigney, Ella Chloise, 193
Thomas Dwight, 193
Thomas G., 193
Robbins, Mary, 51
Nathaniel, 50
Rebecca, 50
William, 51
Roberdeau, Daniel, 112
Mary, 112
Polly Bostwick, 112
Roberts, Rumina, 85
Robinson, Charles Howard, 126
Florence Stella, 126
Philip Sidney, 126
Sidney Maine, 126
Robison, Charles Shirley, 227
Rockwell, William Milton, 183
Rockwood, Kate N., 89
Rodden, Jeanie, 125
Rogers, Charles S., 89
Ellen Maria, 90
Hannah, 87
John, 30
Mary, 30
Mary Adeline, 89
Robert, 89
Robert Patten, 89
Rollins, Edwin Theodore, 149
Rose, Genevieve White, 185
Russell Coffin, 185
Ross, Eunice, 194
Hannah, 30
Thomas, 30
Rowell, John, 249
Sarah A., 249
Sarah Ann, 249
Roynane, Frances, 181
Rugg, Mary E., 258
Rumrill, John, 159
Mary Myrick, 159
Polly W., 159
Rushton, Helen M., 246
Russell, Elizabeth, 24
John, 29
Joseph, 24, 25, 26, 29, 33
Mary, 90
Mary (Belcher), 29
Walter, 26, 29

Salisbury, Anna, 240
Sanborn, Henry, 125
Sanders, Abigail Snow, 31
David, 31
Sandford, Catherine White, 204
Edward Rochemont, 204
Eliot, 204
Lawrence Berkely, 204
Sargent, Abigail, 141
Albert P., 142
Amos, 84, 85
Anna, 85
Anna C., 85
Anna Coffin, 84
Anna M., 87
Benjamin Franklin, 86
Betsey, 86, 249
Charlotte, 83
Christopher, 85
Cyrus, 85
Daniel, 86, 142
Daniel Allston, 142
David, 84
Dolly, 86
Edmund, 85
Edwin, 141
Elizabeth O., 248
Everett O., 142
Francis, 213
Francis W., 86
George Washington, 85
Grace Emeline, 127
Hannah, 83, 87, 141, 213
Hannah J., 87
Hannah P., 84
Hannah Quimby, 53
Hannah (Welch), 141
Harlan Page, 142
Ichabod Barnard, 86, 141, 142
Ignatius M., 127
Jane, 85

John, 53, 86
John B., 85
John P., 85
John Patten, 84
Jonathan, 84
Jonathan A., 248
Jonathan Bagley, 86
Joseph, 87
Joseph W., 87
Josiah, 83
Lyman S., 86
Maria F., 86
Mary, 53, 83, 84, 86
Mary F., 87
Mary P., 87
Mollie Pecker, 86
Moses, 83, 85
Nicholas, 85
Orlando, 86, 141, 213
Pain, 138
Patten, 86, 141
Paul Dudley, 127
Porter, 86
Ralph Hopkins, 142
Rhoda, 85, 141
Robert, 83, 84
Robert P., 141
Ruth, 85, 86
Ruth (Patten), 141, 142
Sally, 85
Sally E. W., 142
Sarah Balch, 86
Sarah J., 87
Seth, 86
Stephen, 85
Susan P., 142
William, 53
Willis Patten, 83
Zebulon, 87
Sauer, Bertha, 248
Sawyer, Ann M., 206
Anna, 137
Benjamin, 206
Ernest, 163
Joshua, 86
Lemuel D., 128
Martha, 137
Mina, 206
Miriam, 85
Richard, 137
Robert, 163
Sarah W., 128
Schenck, Bessie L., 248
Scofield, Belinda, 248
Ernest Samuel, 248
Hermann B., 248
Roland William, 248
Samuel, 248
Stewart Gunnison, 348
Scott, Elizabeth D., 69
Nancy, 145
Scott-Russell, Harriette May, 179
John William Osborne, 179
May Rachel Nadine, 179
Norman, 179
Scudder, Charlotte Williams, 110
Searle, Daniel, 93
Hepsibah, 93
Seay, George Wharton, 118
Jane Wharton, 118
John, 117
John Thomas, 117
Leo Wheat, 118
Leonore Wheat, 118
Mary Deneale, 118
Mary Wheat, 118
Roberdeau Wheat, 118
Samuel, 117
Selina Wheat, 117
Seccomb, Ann, 53
Hannah (Willis), 38
Peter, 37
Thomas, 37
Shand, Marguerite M., 167
Shaw, Absalom, 64
Shed, Abigail, 31
Benjamin, 63
Daniel, 31, 32
Elizabeth (Holland), 64
Esther, 63
Rebecca (Dutton), 32
Shelley, Barnabas, 195
Cyrena, 195
Lydia (Cole), 195
Shilhamer, Eudora Clementine, 227
Shillaber, Anna Caroline, 111
Carrie Brewer, 111
Charles Patten, 111
Helen Starr, 111
Jonas Green, 111
Katherine Brewer, 111
William Green, 111
Shober, Anne May, 118
Charles Ernest, 118
Francis E., 118
Francis Emanuel, 118
Frances Wheat, 118
Selina Roberdeau, 118
Shore, Charlotte, 220
Shorey, Emma, 231
Short, Sarah M., 159
Show, George, 135

Sibley, Abigail E. (Briggs), 233
Charles Herbert, 233
Lloyd, 233
Paul, 233
Sylvanus, 233
Wayne, 233
Sikes, Caroline E., 156
Silk, John, 249
Maggie, 249
Simmons, Ellen R. B., 229
Simpson, Eliza, 200
Ella, 200
Joseph, 200
Skinner, Frank, 153
Laura, 153
Leona Alden, 153
Nadine Converse, 153
Richard, 153
Slanter, Ambrose, 101
Dwight W., 101
Louise (Bristol), 101
Small, John, 72
Robert, 217
Smiley, Francis, 84
Smith, Abisha, 196
Cyrus, 213
Ellen Gertrude, 161
Harry G., 199
Isaac B., 191
Jacob, 191
Lucy, 213
Lucy P., 213
Lydia (Houlton), 191
Nancy Morey, 196
Philena (Morey), 196
Sarah Theresa, 191
Snow, Charles, 85
Solomon, Charles Williams, 169
George Elwood, 169
George F., 169
Katie Cook, 169
Maurice Sutwin, 169
Thomas Allibone, 169
William A., 169
William Patten, 169
Somerville, Maxwell, 94
Southack, Ann Gibbs, 109
Souther, Margaret E., 200
Spaulding, Mary P., 223
Spencer, Ellemene, 171
Spofford, Eldad, 92
Lucy (Spaulding), 92
Milly, 92
Squire, John, 25, 35
Rebecca, 25, 35
Sarah, 25, 35
Stanley, Agnes, 207
Alfred, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Herbert Wines, 207
Lyman, 207
Mary, 207
Mary Ann, 250
Richard Boardman, 207
Robert Remington, 207
Stanton, Mark, 160
Robert, 45
Starr, Eunice, 98
Stearns, Isaac, 45
Mary Miriam, 45
Miriam, 45
Stebbins, Alfred, 103
Alfred L., 103
Emma Persis, 103
Steele, Annie Dorcas, 126
Sterns, George C., 97
Hannah Jane, 209
Stevens, Bessie Eaton, 183
Douglas B., 184
Emma Deming, 185
Florence Augusta, 184
Helen Dyar, 184
Jennie Patten, 184
Kate Douglas, 184
Lydia, 63
Milcah Matilda, 181
Mary E. (Caldwell), 251
Stanley Wetmore, 184
Stewart, Alexander J., 163
Gertrude Blanche, 163
Harold Bruce, 163
Jessie Maud, 163
Margaret J., 247
Stickney, Moses, 85
Stockman, Joseph H., 141
Stone, Abigail S., 144
Charlotte, 136
Harriet, 136
Henry, 136
Henry A., 126
Isaac, 179
J. Henry, 179
Lamster C., 211
Mason, 136
Nathan, 136
Nathaniel, 144
Paul W., 211
Rebecca, 179
Sarah, 144
Sophronia, 211
William, 136
Storer, Horatio R., 93

Stoughton, Anna M., 182
Stowe, John E., 194
Stubbs, Annie, 148
Sullivan, Anne Mansfield, 185
Swasey, Addie Louise, 183
  Alice Gertrude, 183
  Clifton Parton, 183
  Dorothy Louise, 183
  Edward C., 183
  Florence Louise, 183
  Walter Ellis, 183
Swan, Bathsheba, 34
  Ebenezer, 34
  Samuel, 34
Sweet, Charlotte T., 182
Swett, Polly, 148
  William, 58
Swift, Ann, 177
  Ann Foster, 177
  Jonathan, 177
Sylvester, Sophia, 144
Symes, Bridget A., 225
  Mary Ella, 225
  Michael D., 225

Tabor, James, 91
Taylor, Alfred E., 176
  Alice Patten, 171
  Bessie, 178
  Catherine Lane, 177
  Clarence, 200
  Edith Russell, 171
  Elisabeth, 199
  Grace, 21
  James Neal, 171
  Jane Walker, 194
  John Williams, 171
  Joseph, 22
  Laura (Walker), 194
  Levi, 67
  Mabel Pike, 171
  Thomas, 194
Terwilliger, Marion, 208
Thompson, Calvin Ingalls, 97
  George, 102
  Louisa, 102
  Marcia (Briggs), 171
  Sarah, 208
Tibbetts, Ephraim, 196
  Hannah, 196
  Joseph N., 196
Tillotson, Phebe, 142
Tilton, Frances Ellen, 69
  Frances Emily, 69
  Hubbard Winslow, 69
  John Edward, 88
  John H., 88
  Martha Ann, 88
  Mary Elizabeth, 88
  Stephen, 88
  Stephen Willis, 88
Tinson, Annie Swift, 178
  Frederick, 178
  James, 178
  Matilda H., 178
Tobey, Alden, 125
  Franklin, 125
  Howard, 125
  Mary, 125
Tolan, Albert S., 123
  Arthur Patten Davis, 123
Toms, Florence, 128
Torrey, Jonathan, 44
Towne, Alice, 211
  Daniel T., 211
  David, 211
  Frank Warren, 211
Towle, Alfred, 214
  Elizabeth M., 214
Townsend, Charles B., 214
  Georgie H., 214
  Pamelia W., 214
Travis, J. Warren, 129
  James, 129
  John, 129
  Mary, 129
Tredgett, Emma, 147
Tufts, Jonathan, 50
  Mary, 50
  Sarah (Wyatt), 50
Turner, Ruth, 149
  Susan Wheeler, 149
Twiss, John, 91, 92
  Sarah, 91
Tyler, Albertina, 194
  John E., 194
  John L., 194
  Julia A., 194
  Major L., 194

Van Cleve, Jennie Belle, 194
Varnell, Annie L., 221
Vincent, Warren, 65
Vose, J. Frank, 149
  Jane, 149
  John, 149

Wade, William Henry, 243
Wadleigh, Louisa, 71
Wakefield, Frank A., 127
Walker, Hester Isabel, 145

Wallace, Elene, 208
Waller, Edith C., 207
Ward, Mr., 97
Annie Prince, 179
William F., 179
Warner, Hildah, 102
Josephine, 126
Joshua, 61
Warriner, Elizabeth Ely, 101
Laura, 100
Stephen, 101
Warren, Mary J., 142
Warren, Adeline Rebecca, 90
Gilbert, 49
Jean, 120
Mary Gilbert, 89
Wave, Joan, 181
Weare, Sarah Ann, 201
Webber, Charles J., 209
Charles F., 209
Florence Jewell, 209
Grace Jewell, 209
Grace Pierce, 209
Weber, Mr., 124
Weed, Sally, 69
Weir, Jeanette M., 222
Welch, Calvin, 213
Eben Greenleaf, 213
Lily D., 213
Wellington, Darius, 61
Henry D., 62
Wells, Douglas Farrar, 171
Elizabeth, 90
Charles, 172
Ezekiah, 99
Marjorie, 171
Sally, 99
Sarah Trumbull, 99
Willis, John, 172
West, Maria C., 199
Martha, 85
Susan, 199
Wetherbee, Charlotte, 62
Wetmore, Oscar Darwin, 154
Wheat, Chatham Rutherford, 117
John Thomas, 116, 118
Joseph Allen, 119
Josephine May, 118
Leonidas, 119
Leonidas Polk, 119
May, 119
Reginald Heber, 119
Selina Farrar, 117
Wheeler, Dersey (Wood), 196
Caroline B., 196
Ella Mead, 199
Warren, 196
Wheelock, Eleanor, 74, 77
Ruth, 74
Wheelwright, Ellen Augusta, 204
White, Caroline Frances, 204
Florence Clark, 61
Isaac K., 243
Lucy, 243
Penelope Hodges, 246
Whitehouse, James Henry, 197
Whiting, Elizabeth, 91
Henry, 144
John, 147
Margaret, 134
Samuel, 91
Sarah Farrar, 145
Whitney, Abigail, 211
Elizabeth, 86
Emma Frances, 201
Isaac, 108, 109, 201
Phineas C., 201
Sally, 109
Sarah Ann, 211
Whitney, Richard Lee, 182
Whitney, Lucy J., 237
Wilder, Caroline A., 242
Willard, Allen Farrar, 130
Annie Ellen, 130
George Albert, 129
Oliver, 129
Sarah Anne, 129
Sarah Jane, 130
William Farrar, 129
Williams, Alexander, 69
Annie May, 166
Carrie E., 66
Charles English, 146
Effie, 176
Frederic B., 69
George Frederic, 88
John, 120
John Emmons, 146
Joseph Farrar, 166
Mary Summer, 120
Nathaniel Farrar, 166
Rebecca Emmons, 166
Robert Ware, 166
Roger Sherman, 69
Sally, 120
Silas B., 69
Willis, Abigail, 55
Benjamin, 57
George, 55, 57
Stephen, 55, 57
Wilson, Marjorie, 181
Mortimer Frederick, 181

Windeyer, Walter, 133
Wing, Elizabeth Bates, 130
Wolfe, James Edward, 113
  Joseph Lewis, 113
  Mary Deneale, 113
  Thomas, 113
  Thomas Roberdeau, 113
Wood, Abel, 147
  Annie Patten, 181
  Benjamin, 31
  Benjamin Franklin, 147
  Della, 181
  Eben, 180
  Ellen F., 103
  Fisher, 147
  Hattie Patten, 181
  Herbert, 180
  Jerusha, 133
  Lizzie Helen, 180
  Lucinda (Merriam), 147
  William Benjamin, 147
Woodman, Sally, 208
  Stephen, 208
  Stephen Foster, 208
  Willis Patten, 208
Woodward, Amos, 15
  Charles W., 168
  Nathaniel, 44
Woolson, Annie, 70
  Isaac, 70
  Sibyl, 70
Wormac, Charles Francis, 230
Wright, Anna C., 103
  Deborah, 32
  Francis W., 62
  James, 20
  John, 33
  Joseph N., 198
  Lucy S., 198
  William, 198

Young, Aaron, 208
  Emeline, 208
  Grace Desor, 208
  Joshua, 209
  Mary (Colburn), 208
  Mary (Plimpton), 209

OCT 6 1908

BRENTANO'S
Booksellers & Stationers,

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 392 056 A